DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 261 632 HE 018 731

TITLE	Scholarship and Financial Aid for Advanced Training Available to Residents of the State of Hawaii. Bulletin No. 15.
INSTITUTION	Hawaii State Dept. of Education, Honolulu. Office of Instructional Services.
PUB DATE	Nov 84
NOTE	243p.; Revision of an earlier bulletin.
AVAILABLE FROM	Hawaii State Department of Education, Office of Instructional Services, Honolulu, HI.
PUB TYPE	Reference Materials - Directories/Catalogs (132)
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC10 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	*College Students; Educational Benefits; Eligibility; Grants; Higher Education; *In State Students; Intellectual Disciplines; *Majors (Students); *Scholarships; Specialization; *Student Financial Aid; *Student Loan Programs; Work Study Programs
IDENTIFIERS	*Hawaii

ABSTRACT

Information on 522 sources of financial aid for students in Hawaii is presented by field of study. Five major types of financial aid are described: scholarships, grants, loans, work-study programs, and benefits from the Veterans Administration and rehabilitation programs. Sixty-five fields of study are covered. For each source of aid, information is provided on: where to apply, eligibility rules, the grant amount and number of awards, student level, geographic/institutional eligibility, and field of study. Included are an alphabetical index and a cross reference index, which identifies each financial aid resource by field of study. A brief summary of significant trends and changes in the administration of financial assistance is provided, including: educational expenses have risen sharply but more students are seeking higher education; the federal government has decreased its investments of large sums for student financial aid; there is a growing practice to award financial aid on the basis of a student's actual need; and more colleges are allocating funds to students in the form of "package" aid, combinations of scholarship or grant, work-study, and loan. (SW)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Univ of Hawaii
Office of Instructional Services

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official NIE position or policy.

The Honorable George R. Ariyoshi
Governor, State of Hawaii

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Noboru Yonamine, Chairperson
John Penebacker, First Vice-Chairperson
Sherwood M. Hara, Second Vice-Chairperson

Rev. Darrow L.K. Aiona
Margaret K. Apo
Mako Araki
Dr. Hatsuko F. Kawahara
June C. Leong
Janie Nakamatsu, J.D.
Meyer M. Ueoka
William A.K. Waters
Randal Yoshida
Dr. Nancy Foon Young

Francis M. Hatanaka, Acting Superintendent of Education
Dr. Margaret Y. Oda, Acting Deputy Superintendent

Bartholomew A. Kane, State Librarian

Claudia Chun, Acting Assistant Superintendent
Office of Instructional Services

Vernon H. Honda, Assistant Superintendent
Office of Business Services

Albert Yoshii, Acting Assistant Superintendent
Office of Personnel Services

Gordon Kuwada, Acting District Superintendent
Central District Office

Lokelani Lindsey, District Superintendent
Maui District Office

Dr. Kiyoto Mizuba, District Superintendent
Hawaii District Office

Dr. Mitsugi Nakashima, District Superintendent
Kauai District Office

Andy Nii, District Superintendent
Leeward District Office

Claudio Suyat, Acting District Superintendent
Honolulu District Office

Kengo Takata, District Superintendent
Windward District Office

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FOREWORD

As a service to students, parents, and the community, the Department of Education is pleased to publish its thirtieth edition of Bulletin No. 15, "Scholarship and Financial Aid for Advanced Training Available to Residents of the State of Hawaii." This annual publication is prepared primarily for counselors, teachers, and students and their parents to inform them of the various resources for financial assistance for higher education in Hawaii and elsewhere.

Bulletin 15 does not list and describe all financial assistance available. Readers are referred to commercial and government publications in counselors' offices and libraries. This Bulletin does not include programs for financial aid in mainland schools which are available to all qualified applicants--there are too many to list and describe. It is suggested that such information be obtained by studying the financial aid catalogs of these institutions.

Two ready-reference indexes to financial aid listings, an alphabetical index and a cross reference index, which identifies each financial aid resource by field of study are provided.

Local institutions and organizations desiring to include their financial aid programs for listing in this Bulletin may contact the Student Personnel Services Section of the Office of Instructional Services of the Department. Every attempt has been made to keep the information current and accurate.

The Department appreciates the responses and cooperation of educational institutions, business and industry, community organizations, and individuals in the preparation and updating of this Bulletin. Without their support this publication would not have been possible. Congratulations and appreciation are also extended to them for their expressions of faith in the young people of Hawaii through these financial aids, and for making it possible for so many to continue with their education.

FRANCIS M. HATANAKA
Acting Superintendent

TO USERS OF THIS BULLETIN

Financial aid assistance for higher education listed and described in this Bulletin is of five major types:

1. Scholarships - Gifts of money or other considerations such as tuition exemption, which need not be repaid. Some scholarships are given on the basis of financial need, others are given on the basis of scholastic achievement.

2. Grants - awards of money or other considerations awarded for special aptitudes or financial needs which need not be repaid. Such grants include:

   - o Hawaii Student Incentive Grant Program (HSIG)
   - o Pell Grant (formerly Basic Educational Opportunity Grant)
   - o Supplemental Education Grant (SEOG)

3. Loans - sums advanced for payment of post secondary education expenses. Loans must be repaid after you graduate or leave school. Interest on the loan may vary from lenders.

   - o Hawaii Education Loan Program
   - o Health Professions Student Loan Program
   - o National Direct Student Loan (NDSL)
   - o Nursing Student Loan

4. Work-Study Program - part time job is given to help you put yourself through school.

5. Benefits - funds some students may be entitled to under special conditions. Need not be repaid.

   - o Veterans Administration G. I. Bill
   - o Veterans Administration Dependents Educational Assistance - for students between ages 18-26 because parent(s) is permanently and totally disabled or died as a result of service to the Armed Forces.
   - o Rehabilitation Program - for eligible handicapped persons.

Within recent years there have been a number of significant trends and changes in the administration of financial aid assistance to students of higher education. These trends and changes include the following:

1. Educational expenses have risen steeply but more and more students are seeking higher education.

2. The federal government has decreased its investments of large sums to students to go on to higher education.

3. There is a growing practice to award financial aid on the basis of a student's actual need. Where possible, parents are expected to contribute a reasonable share to students' post secondary expenses.

4. More colleges are allocating funds to students in the form of "package" aid -- combinations of scholarship or grant, work-study, and loan.

Each school is encouraged to develop, as part of its guidance efforts, a program of financial information, need identification, and counseling services for all students. There are many commercial and government publications, available at nominal costs, as well as leaflets and pamphlets which should be included in a student center, or counselor's office. This information should be made known to students.

Traditionally, financial aid programs have been associated with the needy students; however, the tremendous cost of higher education has affected families at all income levels. Therefore, a financial aid program should be aimed at all students.

The admissions and financial aid picture changes periodically. Administrators, counselors, and teachers are encouraged to attend workshops on college admissions and financial aid which are conducted by the Department, the University of Hawaii, and other colleges in Hawaii to keep up with these changes.

READERS ARE ADVISED TO USE THE INDEXES (AT THE END OF THIS VOLUME) TO INSURE ACCURATE LOCATION OF THE FINANCIAL AIDS.

SUBJECT INDEX FOR FINANCIAL AID

Accounting	49, 433, 450
Agriculture	23, 24, 70, 85, 114, 153, 172, 275, 412, 425, 446, 454
Anchropology	147
Architecture	44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 100, 402, 411, 422, 423
Art	54, 114, 183, 210, 256, 376, 431, 432
Business Administration	60, 68, 121, 140, 168, 195, 196, 197, 233, 401, 433, 450
Business Education	94, 153, 200, 201, 231, 256, 312, 372, 445, 447, 482
Chemistry	137
Communication	144
Computer Science	76, 195, 196, 197, 238, 239, 433
Conservation	115, 177
Construction	10
Culinary Arts	175, 186
Dental Hygiene	33, 34, 35, 426
Dentistry	128, 129, 256, 426, 486, 508
Dietetics	36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 119, 134, 175, 319, 320, 325
Drama	114, 286
Economics	68, 179, 256, 482
Education	27, 74, 83, 114, 172, 232, 233, 256, 287, 303, 341, 370, 452, 517
Engineering	10, 57, 76, 82, 104, 114, 141, 148, 154, 164, 172, 174, 181, 236, 238, 239, 246, 247, 248, 249, 253, 256, 352, 402, 409, 422, 423, 431, 501, 502
Finance	433
Food Service	61, 163, 175, 247, 248, 249, 261, 271, 341, 342, 343,349
Forestry	23, 24, 172
Funeral Service	29, 170
Health Care	58, 393, 448, 495, 512
Home Economics	11, 126, 190, 274, 285, 314
Hospital Administration	512
Humanities	52, 117, 142, 310, 322, 336, 442
Industrial Relations	178, 324
Insurance	250, 433
Journalism	137, 138, 231, 251, 301, 381, 407
Language	266, 281, 302, 493
Law	388, 402, 433, 480
Library Science	81, 110, 156, 166, 214, 298, 321, 428, 429, 430, 431
Mathematics	83, 165, 238, 239, 352, 417, 433
Medical Assistance	521

Medical Records 514
Medical Technology 202, 203
Medicine 9, 26, 32, 62, 63, 165, 256, 257, 344, 402, 437, 495
Music 7, 8, 42, 103, 108, 114, 118, 135, 152, 188, 227, 228, 230, 234, 256, 260, 265, 299, 358, 366, 369, 384, 404, 419, 421, 466, 500, 508, 511

Nursing 2, 303, 356, 370, 495, 509, 516
Nutrition 189, 303

Occupational Therapy 303, 338, 371, 486
Oceanography 209
Optometry 64, 486
Osteopathy 62, 63, 64, 348, 508

Pharmacy 42, 486, 508
Photography 385, 510
Physical Therapy 303, 338, 358, 486
Physics 142, 238, 239
Political Science 153, 165, 179, 232, 233
Psychology 64, 99, 153, 165, 256, 436
Public Health 70, 145, 165, 403, 436, 448
Purchasing 331, 332, 333

Radio 159
Religion 106, 114, 310

Science 60, 83, 165, 174, 181, 185, 375, 402, 417, 431
Secretarial Science 22, 77, 368, 391
Social Science 52, 147, 300, 352, 442
Speech Pathology 303, 338

Travel Industry Management 43, 69, 114, 162, 175, 223, 224, 226, 237, 252, 261, 311, 340, 358, 378, 386, 396, 418, 438, 451, 456, 485, 494
Turf Management 176

Veterinary Medicine 23, 24, 62, 63, 64, 172, 397, 486, 508
Vocational/Technical Training 208, 282, 460, 472, 478

YMCA 19

SCHOLARSHIPS

1. AAL ALL-COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Member and Family Benefits, Aid Association for Lutherans, 4321 North Ballard Road, Appleton, Wisconsin 54919

Eligibility: 1) Must take the College Entrance Examination Board (CEEB) Scholarship Aptitude Test (SAT) no later than December. ACT is accepted under certain circumstances (see application). 2) At least 200 renewable and 200 non-renewable scholarships will be awarded annually. 3) Awards range from $500 to $1,750 per year, renewable for three additional years or until a bachelor's degree is earned, whichever is earlier. Non-renewable awards are $500. 4) Applicants must own an AAL Certificate of Membership and insurance in their own name.

Amount: 200 renewable awards; $500 to $1,750 per year; renewable for up to three years. 200 non-renewable awards for $500 EACH.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline - November 30 of the school year in which the student will graduate; SAT or ACT no later than December.

2. AAL COMPETITIVE NURSING SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Member and Family Benefits, Aid Association for Lutherans, 4321 North Ballard Road, Appleton, Wisconsin 54919

Eligibility: 1) Must take the College Entrance Examination Board (CEEB) Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT) no later than December. ACT is accepted under certain circumstances (see application). 2) Awards range from $500 to $1,750 per year, renewable for three additional years or until an RN oriented nursing degree is earned, whichever is earlier. 3) Applicants must own an AAL Certificate of Membership and insurance in their own name. 4) Applicants must be planning to pursue a Registered Nursing (RN) education degree program.

Amount: 25 - $500 to $1,750 per year; renewable for up to three years.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Nursing

Other: Deadline - November 30 of the school year in which the student will graduate; SAT or ACT no later than December.

3. AAL LUTHERAN AMERICAN MINORITY SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Scholarships, Aid Association for Lutherans, 4321 N. Ballard Road, Appleton, Wisconsin 54919

Eligibility: 1) Open to Lutheran American minority students and is not confined to graduating high school seniors. 2) Emphasis is placed on students with unmet financial need. 3) Program is administered by the participating Lutheran campuses. Eligible campuses vary annually since at least five Lutheran minority group members must be enrolled for the program to apply.

Amount: Number of awards and the amount of each are determined by the school financial aid office.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: United States

Field: Not specified

Other: Notify participating schools of interest as soon as possible. Respective school sets deadline date.

4. AAL LUTHERAN CAMPUS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Financial Aid Offices of the Lutheran colleges or Member and Family Benefits, Aid Association for Lutherans, 4321 N. Ballard Road, Appleton, Wisconsin 54919

Eligibility: 1) Open to students planning to attend or attending a participating Lutheran college, university or Bible college. 2) Applicants must own an AAL Certificate of Membership and insurance in their own name. 3) Selection is based on ability, need or a combination of ability and need. 4) Scholarships do <u>not</u> automatically renew, but students may apply every year. 5) Applicants apply to the Lutheran school's financial aid office. There is no national competition.

Amount: Number of awards and the amount of each are determined by the school financial aid office. Program emphasis is on need.

Level: Undergraduate. Part-time undergraduates in a degree program are eligible to apply.

Place: Citizens of the United States

Field: Not specified

Other: Individual schools have own deadlines. Applicants should notify school as early as possible of their interest in AAL Lutheran Campus Scholarship. Normally, financial information will be required.

5. AAL VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Scholarships, Aid Association for Lutherans, 4321 N. Ballard Road, Appleton, Wisconsin 54919

Eligibility: 1) Candidate must be an AAL member and have AAL insurance in his or her own name. 2) No age requirement. 3) Financial need is not a consideration.

Amount: $500 per award

Level: Any accredited vocational/technical institute or two-year college, with intent to complete a vocational diploma or associate degree.

Place: United States

Field: Not specified

Other: Request for application forms must be received before November 30 of year prior to selection. Completed forms must be received by CSS/SSP by February 1. Notification in April.

6. LUCILE A. ABT SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS

Application: Scholarship Award Committee, c/o Alexander Graham Bell Association for the Deaf, Inc., 3417 Volta Place, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20007

Eligibility: Applicants must be oral deaf students born with a profound hearing impairment or must have suffered such a loss before acquiring language. They must use speech and residual hearing (and/or speech-reading) as their preferred, customary form of communication and demonstrate a potential for leadership. Applicants must be accepted by or already enrolled in a regular, full-time college program for hearing students.

Amount: $3,000; $2,000; 3 @ $1,500

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: No geographical limitations

Field: Open

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

7. GLORIANA ADAP MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FOR SINGERS

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: 1) Residents of Hawaii; 2) Maintain an overall grade point average of 3.0; 3) Commitment to music studies and participation in all choral ensembles at UHH.

Amount: $100 to $200 or more for the academic year (varies each year)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

Field: Music

Other: Interview and audition required. Deadline for application - April 1st.

8. RICHARD ADAP MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FOR SINGERS

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Residents of Hawaii, satisfactory academic record, financial need, and commitment to participate in all choral ensembles at the University.

Amount: $100 to $250

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

Field: Music

Other: Interview and audition required. Deadline for application - April 1st.

9. A.E.I. SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Citizens Trust, P. O. Box 8612, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107, ATTN: B. Todd Jones, VP and Trust Officer

Eligibility: Any female U.S. citizen enrolled or admitted to any accredited U.S. School of Medicine.

Amount: $2,000 - $5,000

Level: Medical School

Place: Any accredited U.S. School of Medicine

Field: Medical Doctor degree only

10. AGC EDUCATION AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION

Application: Director of Programs, AGC Education and Research Foundation, 1957 E. Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.

Eligibility: Scholarship record, information on special application, scholarship need, demonstrated interest in a career in construction, extra-curricular activities, interviews. Limited to high school seniors, college freshmen, sophomores, juniors.

Amount: $1,500 per year, up to $6,000 over a four-year period.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland, other - 4 or 5 year institution.

Field: Construction or civil engineering

Other: Deadline for application - November 15 (application available September 1). Application available from Foundation Office and local AGC chapter offices. Also from colleges and universities belonging to the Association Schools of Construction and ABET accredited civil engineering program.

11. AHEAF MARIE DYE MEMORIAL FELLOWSHIP

Application: AHEA Fellowships Committee, American Home Economics Association Foundation, 2010 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

Eligibility: 1) Member of the AHEA; 2) Completed at least one year of professional home economics experience by beginning of school year for which award is granted; 3) Outstanding professional and personal qualities; 4) U.S. citizen or permanent resident of U.S.

Amount: $3,000

Level: Doctoral Level

Place: Anywhere in the U.S.

Field: Any area of home economics

Other: Deadline for application is January 15.

12. AIR FORCE ASSOCIATION, HAWAII CHAPTER 138 AFROTC COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Professor of Aerospace Studies, AFROTC Det. 175, University of Hawaii-Manoa, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822.

Eligibility: A full-time student entering the AS 200, AS 300 or AS 400 aerospace studies course.

Amount: Each scholarship shall be in the amount of $500 and shall be awarded for a period of one academic year with concurrent enrollment in the AFROTC Det. 175.

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: University of Hawaii-Manoa

Field: Engineering scholarship will be awarded to an engineering curriculum student. Special merit scholarship may be awarded in any academic field.

Other: The Hawaii Chapter 138 of the Air Force Association sponsors two scholarships to inspire continued growth and enrollment in the AFROTC Detachment 175 program.

13. AIR FORCE ASSOCIATION HAWAII CHAPTER 138 AFROTC COLLEGE-BOUND SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Principal, Kailua High School, 451 Uiumanu Drive, Kailua, Hawaii 96734.

Eligibility: Senior at Kailua High School who is a member of Air Force Junior ROTC program for at least one year and will be entering the AFROTC Det. 175 program at the University of Hawaii as an AS 100 cadet.

Amount: $100

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii-Manoa

Field: Any academic field

Other: The Hawaii Chapter 138 of the Air Force Association sponsors this scholarship to promote AFROTC membership and enable a selected graduate from Kailua High School (Hawaii) to attend the Senior AFROTC program.

14. AIR FORCE ROTC COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Air Force ROTC at University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822, and numerous state and private colleges and universities offering Air Force ROTC.

Eligibility: Must be a U.S. citizen. Must meet physical and mental requirements for entry into the AFROTC program and meet current age requirements. Must be a full-time student or intend to be a full-time student pursuing a four-year college degree.

Amount: Scholarship covers tuition, books and certain fees and expenses associated with required courses. In addition, scholarship recipients receive a $100 monthly subsistence allowance during the academic year. Four-year scholarship recipients are allowed travel costs to the college of their choice.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Wide variety of colleges and universities offering Air Force ROTC.

Field: Any academic field leading to a baccalaureate degree

Other: Four-year scholarships are available primarily to high school seniors/graduates who will pursue specific scientific/technical degrees. Three and one-half, three, two and one-half, and two-year scholarships are primarily available to students already enrolled in the Air Force ROTC program. Other scholarships are available to students pursuing degrees in certain health professions.

15. AIR FORCE SERGEANTS ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Scholarship Fund, Air Force Sergeants' Association, P. O. Box 31050, Temple Hills, Maryland 20748

Eligibility: 1) Unmarried dependent children of AFSA members and of other military personnel, 2) CEEB-SAT, 3) Admitted to school.

Amount: Number and amount depend on funds available.

Level: Undergraduate - college/trade schools

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: None specified

Other: Deadline for application - July 1.

16. AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Governing Bodies Analyst, Data Resources Dept., Air Line Pilots Association, 1625 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

Eligibility: Children of deceased or medically-retired members of the Air Line Pilots Association.

Amount: $2,000 annually for four years. One new award is made each year, with renewals for three continuation of previously made awards. In addition to this annual four-year award, the Association grants a special one-year, $2,000 award to an eligible applicant.

Level: Not specified

Place: Not specified

Field: Not specified

Other: Application should not be submitted prior to an applicant's senior year, preferable after completion of the first semester. Completed applications must be on file at the Washington, D.C., office no later than April of the year for which college entrance is planned.

17. ALEXANDER & BALDWIN, INC., SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Application: Alexander & Baldwin Scholarship Committee, 822 Bishop Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Eligibility: Promise of success in selected field of study, moral character. Scholarship record. Eligible applicants are dependent children of full-time regular employees, pensioners, and deceased pensioners, and employees who died while in active service of Alexander & Baldwin, Inc., and its subsidiaries.

Amount: Up to four (4) one academic year scholarship awards of $1,500 payable at a rate of $750 at beginning of school year and $750 at beginning of second half of school year.

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Field of study which is of interest to Alexander & Baldwin, Inc., and its subsidiaries.

Other: Deadline date for application - May 1.

18. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii, Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701 (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii-Manoa; no other forms needed).

Eligibility: Financial need, GPA 3.0, Hawaii resident

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate, at least a sophomore

Place: University of Hawaii-Manoa

Field: Business Administration major

Other: Preference to local high school graduate who is also a legal Hawaii resident. Renewable beyond sophomore year if recipient maintains at least a 3.0 cumulative GPA.

19. ALEXANDER SCHOLARSHIP LOAN FUND

Application: Local Y's Men's Club. Local YMCA Director or International Association of Y's Men's Club. Administered by Delmont C. Thurber, 3815 - 5th Avenue South, Great Falls, Montana 59405

Eligibility: Applicants who are interested in becoming YMCA Directors; staff attending Career Development program sessions for professional staff; staff seeking advanced degrees enhancing their YMCA professional development. To be treated as loan (interest free) and repaid if do not enter or continue as full-time YMCA staff.

Amount: Maximum of $1,500. Unspecified number of awards.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Any fully accredited college or university. Preference given applicants accepted at YMCA colleges: George Williams College, 555 31st Street, Downers Grove, Illinois 60515; Springfield College, Alden Street, Springfield, Massachusetts 01109.

Field: Full-time professional YMCA service.

20. RILEY H. ALLEN MEMORIAL FUND SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii-Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701 (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii-Manoa; no other forms needed).

Eligibility: Financial need, promising full-time student in socially useful field.

Amount: Varies

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus.

21. ALLIANCE FRANCAISE DE NEW YORK SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Institute of International Education, Division of Study Abroad Programs, 809 United Nations Plaza, New York 10017

Eligibility: Applicants must be proficient in spoken and written French for all fields at the time of application. Latin is necessary for study in medieval history. Must be at least 20 years old on September 1, and at most 30 years old on July 31 of the academic year for which they apply. Applicants must arrange their own placement at French institutions.

Amount: $3,000 - $3,800 for one academic year

Level: Graduate

Place: All fields

Other: Deadline date for application - October 31.

22. ALOHA CHAPTER, NATIONAL SECRETARIES ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Business Division Chairperson, Kauai Community College, 3-1901 Kaumualii Highway, Lihue, Hawaii 96766 by February 15.

Eligibility: Recipient must be a full-time secretarial science major with sophomore standing to graduate in two semesters. Desirable

qualities and requirements: Financial need, character and personality, superior scholarship and seriousness of purpose, superior citizenship and leadership, and promise of contribution to the secretarial field.

Amount: $150 a year

Place: Kauai

Field: Secretarial Science

23. ALPHA GAMMA RHO FRATERNITY 4-H CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Each State Club Leader or person in charge of 4-H Club work within a state nominates one 4-H Club member annually to the National 4-H Service Committee for selection of a national winner. Application form may be obtained from the State 4-H Leader or from Educational Foundation of Alpha Gamma Rho, 960 Rand Road, Suite 220, Des Plaines, Illinois 60016.

Eligibility: 4-H record; scholarship achievement; demonstrated need. Names of first and second alternates will also be submitted.

Amount: $1,000; not renewable

Level: Undergraduate in an accredited College of Agriculture.

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Agriculture, forestry, veterinary medicine or closely related courses.

Other: Scholarship must be used by winner for the term of college opening not later than the fall following the selection of the winner. Deadline for application not later than October 1.

24. ALPHA GAMMA RHO FRATERNITY FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Each State Supervisor of Agricultural Education nominates one F.F.A. member annually to the Executive Committee of the National Vocational Agricultural Teachers Association, Inc., for the selection of a winner. Official entry form may be secured from Educational Foundation of Alpha Gamma Rho, 960 Rand Road, Suite 220, Des Plaines, Illinois 60016, or the National Vocational Agricultural Teachers Association, Inc., 5600 Mt. Vernon Memorial Highway, Alexandria, Virginia 22309.

Eligibility: FFA record; scholarship; and achievement. Names of first and second alternates will also be submitted.

Amount: $1,000; not renewable.

Level: Undergraduate in an accredited College of Agriculture.

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Agriculture, forestry, veterinary medicine or closely related courses.

Other: Scholarship must be used by winner for the term of college, opening not later than the fall following the selection of the winner. Deadline for application not later than July 1.

25. ALPHA LAMBDA DELTA, NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY FOR FRESHMEN

Application: Executive Director, Alpha Lambda Delta, National Headquarters, Box 88, Muncie, Indiana 47305.

Eligibility: 1) Member of Alpha Lambda Delta, 2) Academic record, recommendations submitted, 3) Soundness of proposed project and purpose, 4) Need.

Amount: Thirteen fellowships of $3,000 each awarded for graduate study. Ineligible for a fellowship if other outright financial aid received is in excess of $3,000.

Level: Graduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Not specified

Other: Application and transcript of graduate and undergraduate work must be filed by the beginning of January each year. Fellowship applications may be secured each year on or after November 1.

26. AMERICAN ACCOUNTING ASSOCIATION FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Mr. Paul L. Gerhardt, Executive Director, American Accounting Association, 5717 Bessie Drive, Sarasota, Florida 33583.

Eligibility: 1) Expressed interest in and outstanding promise for a career in teaching accounting. 2) A minimum of one year graduate study in accounting, business administration or other related areas. 3) Acceptance in a doctoral program at a school accredited by the AACSB at the master's level. 4) Submission of a complete set of application forms.

Amount: The amount of the Fellowship will generally amount to $1,000 for the academic year.

Level: Graduate

Field: Doctoral program to be in accounting or another area suited to preparing the applicant for teaching accounting.

Place: Not specified

Other: Deadline for receipt of all application material is February.

27. AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS NATIONAL ACADEMY EXECUTIVE ASSISTANTSHIP

Application: Dr. Jerry Melton, Director, AASA National Academy for School Executives, 1801 North Moore Street, Arlington, Virginia 22209.

Eligibility: Persons now practicing educational administration, or who qualify for an administrative credential, and who are dedicated to pursuing a career in this field.

Amount: Stipend of $18,000 for the 12-month period. The Academy will assume actual expenses, not to exceed $1,500, incurred in moving to Washington, D.C.

Level: Graduate

Place: Washington, D.C.

Field: Educational Administration

Other: Two copies of the application and related information should be returned no later than March 16. Notification of awards will be made on or before April 20.

28. AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN (AAUW) HILO BRANCH SCHOLARSHIP

Application: AAUW Scholarship Committee, c/o Sally Taylor, Box 178, Volcano, Hawaii 96785

Eligibility: 1) Female graduate of a Big Island high school or a Hawaii Island resident for at least five years who is pursuing a baccalaureate degree. 2) Have a 3.0 grade point average from high school if she graduated in the last five years or have a 2.5 grade point average if she has been out of school for more than five years. 3) Maintain at least a 2.5 grade point average at the University of Hawaii at Hilo. 4) Take a full course load (12 credits or more). Exception to this may be granted if the woman can demonstrate inability to attend school full-time. 5) Demonstrate financial need.

Amount: $250 per academic year for a full-time course load. For part-time attendance, the award will be pro-rated per credit hour.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

Other: Application deadline - April 1.

29. AMERICAN BOARD OF FUNERAL SERVICE EDUCATION

Application: Scholarship Chairperson, American Board of Funeral Service Education, 201 Columbia Street, Fairmont, West Virginia 26554.

Eligibility: High school graduates: Every high school graduate is eligible to apply for this scholarship program on the condition that he

or she: 1) Is a citizen of the United States; 2) Has taken any of the accepted college entrance examinations such as the PSAT (Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test) or the ACT (American College Test); 3) Has been admitted to a regionally accredited institution of higher education approved by the appropriate state agency of the state in which the institution is located. College Students or Graduates: Students already enrolled in or graduates of institutions of higher education may also apply for scholarship assistance provided they meet the requirements listed under qualifications for high school graduates.

Amount: Each year scholarships up to the amount of $500 will be awarded for study in the area of Funeral Service.

Level: High school graduates, college students or graduates

Field: Funeral Service

Place: Any college or university offering a curriculum in Funeral Service Education accredited by the American Board of Funeral Service Education.

30. AMERICAN BUSINESS WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION, IMUA CHAPTER, SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Katherine Wong, Education Committee Chairperson, American Business Women's Association, Imua Chapter, 1212 Punahou Street, Apt. 1003, Honolulu, Hawaii 96826, phone 949-4651.

Eligibility: Scholarship record; financial need; females only; Hawaii resident, U.S. citizen; not immediate family of Imua Chapter member.

Amount: $500 for one year to four-year institution
$250 for one year to two-year institution

Level: Undergraduate or graduate

Place: Any post-high school institution within State of Hawaii.

Field: Unspecified

Other: Deadline for application is February 24.

31. AMERICAN BUSINESS WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION, NA KILOHANA O WAHINE CHAPTER, SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Myrtle Ching, 374 Kaumakani Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96825, phone 395-1582 or 948-7007.

Eligibility: Financial need, academic record, not immediate family of Na Kilohana O Wahine Chapter members.

Amount: $750

Level: Undergraduate or Graduate

Field: Unspecified

Place: Any post-secondary education institution in the United States.

Other: Application deadline is March 29th.

32. AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE FELLOWSHIP IN FAMILY ECONOMICS

Application: AHEA Fellowships Committee, American Home Economics Association Foundation, 2010 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036.

Eligibility: 1) Member of the AHEA, 2) Completed at least one year of professional home economics experience by beginning of school year for which award is granted, 3) Outstanding professional and personal qualities, 4) U.S. citizen or permanent resident of U.S.

Amount: $2,500

Level: Doctoral Level

Place: Anywhere in U.S.

Field: Family economics or economic behavior of the family.

Other: Deadline for application is January 15.

33. AMERICAN DENTAL HYGIENISTS' ASSOCIATION FOUNDATION CERTIFICATE/ ASSOCIATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: American Dental Hygienists' Association Foundation Scholarship Program, 444 North Michigan Avenue, 34th Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

Eligibility: 1) Enrolled in certificate/associate degree curricula leading to licensure as dental hygienist; 2) Minimum GPA of 3.0 on 4.0 scale for time enrolled in dental hygiene curriculum; 3) Based on financial need.

Amount: Individually determined - maximum of $1,500

Level: Undergraduate

Field: Dental Hygiene

Other: Scholarship Application Packet available from December 1. Completed Financial Aid Forms must be received by College Scholarship Service no later than February 1st. Completed scholarship application packets and all other application materials must be mailed to the ADHA Foundation Office no later than March 15th.

34. AMERICAN DENTAL HYGIENISTS' ASSOCIATION FOUNDATION POST-CERTIFICATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM - BACCALAUREATE

Application: American Dental Hygienists' Association Foundation Scholarship Program, 444 North Michigan Avenue, 34th Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

Eligibility: 1) Enrolled in the final year of a certificate/associate degree dental hygiene program or is a graduate of a certificate/associate degree dental hygiene program; 2) Can provide evidence of acceptance as a full-time bachelor's degree candidate in an accredited four-year college or university; 3) Minimum GPA of 3.0 on 4.0 scale for time enrolled in dental hygiene curriculum; 4) Based on financial need.

Amount: Individually determined - maximum of $1,500

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Dental Hygiene

35. AMERICAN DENTAL HYGIENISTS' ASSOCIATION FOUNDATION POST-CERTIFICATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM - MASTER'S

Application: American Dental Hygienists' Association Foundation Scholarship Program, 444 North Michigan Avenue, 34th Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

Eligibility: 1) Licensed dental hygienist with bachelor's degree; 2) Enrolled in or accepted in full-time master's degree program; 3) Minimum GPA of 3.0 on 4.0 scale for time enrolled in dental hygiene curriculum; 4) Based on financial need.

Amount: Individually determined - maximum of $1,500

Level: Graduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Dental Hygiene

36. AMERICAN DIETARY PRODUCTS SCHOLARSHIP

Application: American Dietetic Association Foundation, 430 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611-4085.

Eligibility: 1) Member of ADA or dietetic intern nearing completion of an approved internship; 2) Have ranked in the upper quartile of his/her graduating class; 3) Accepted for or already embarked on a program of graduate study in administrative dietetics or a related area; 4) Financial need.

Amount: $1,000

Level: Graduate

Place: Mainland

Field: Administrative dietetics

Other: Deadline - February 15.

37. AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION FOUNDATION - GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: The Awards and Scholarships Committee, The American Dietetic Association, 430 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: 1) Membership in The American Dietetic Association. 2) A dietetic intern or a senior in a coordinated undergraduate program or admission to or present pursuit of a program of graduate study. 3) Intention to practice in the field of dietetics. 4) U.S. citizen.

Amount: $500 to $2,000

Level: Graduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Dietetics

Other: Application deadline - February 15. Notification in early June.

38. AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION - INTERNSHIPS

Application: The Awards and Scholarships Committee, The American Dietetic Association, 430 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: 1) Acceptance by an accredited dietetic internship program. 2) Need for financial assistance. 3) Promise of being a valuable, contributing member of the profession. 4) U.S. citizen.

Amount: $500 to $1,000

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Dietetics

Other: Application deadline - February 15. Notification in early June.

39. AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION - UNDERGRADUATE/CUP SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: The Awards and Scholarships Committee, The American Dietetic Association, 430 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: 1) Completion of the academic requirements in an accredited college or university for standing as a junior in a curriculum of foods and nutrition, institution management, or the equivalent. 2) Demonstration of financial need. 3) U.S. citizen.

Amount: $500 to $1,000

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Dietetics

Other: Application deadline - February 15. Notification in early June.

40. AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION - DIETETIC TECHNICIAN

Application: The Awards and Scholarships Committee, The American Dietetic Association, 430 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: 1) Must be in first year of study in an American Dietetic Association approved dietetic technician program. 2) Show promise of making a substantial contribution to the profession. 3) Show evidence of leadership and academic ability. 4) U.S. citizen.

Amount: $500 to $600

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Dietetics

Other: Application deadline - February 15. Notification in early June.

41. THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF MUSICIANS "CONGRESS OF STRINGS" SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Contact the Musicians Association of Hawaii, 949 Kapiolani Blvd., Honolulu, Hawaii 96814 or individual music teachers.

Eligibility: Local winners of the auditions go to a music college designated by the A.F. of M. to study for eight weeks. The designated college will be announced by the A.F. of M. prior to auditions. Age limit 16-23.

Amount: Scholarship covers all expenses including student's room and board, transportation to and from the Congress. Summer scholarship only.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Mainland

Field: Music - String instrumentalists only - Violin, Viola, Cello or Bass (upright).

Other: Auditions are held in March or April.

42. AMERICAN FOUNDATION FOR PHARMACEUTICAL EDUCATION GRADUATE FELLOWSHIPS

Application: President, American Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education, Radburn Plaza Bldg., 14-25 Plaza Road, Fair Lawn, New Jersey 07410.

Eligibility: 1) U.S. citizen; 2) Hold B.S. or B.A. degree and has completed one term of Graduate Study in one of the fields of pharmacy; 3) References; 4) Academic record; 5) Need.

Amount: $5,000 per 12 months; renewable - twice
$7,000 per 12 months for 10 Special Industry-Oriented Fellowships; renewable - twice

Level: Graduate

Place: Mainland

Field: Pharmacy

Other: Application must reach President of the Foundation before March 15. Awards made the end of March and begin the following September 1st.

43. AMERICAN HOTEL-MOTEL ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIPS

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822.

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa.

Eligibility: GPA must be above average, preference to students emphasizing Hotel and Restaurant Management.

Amount: $1500 for distribution to two or more recipients

Level: Junior or Senior

Field: Travel Industry Management (Hotel and Restaurant Management)

44. AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS RESEARCH COMMUNICATIONS FELLOWSHIP

Application: Assistant Director, Education Programs, The American Institute of Architects, 1735 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.

Eligibility: 1) Currently enrolled in final year of undergraduate architecture program; 2) Graduate of accredited school of architecture who is in intern-architect or professional architect status; 3) All applicants expected to be enrolled in graduate level architectural programs during year of fellowship; 4) Recipient selected on basis of a professional program of study and research.

Amount: Single annual award of $3,000

Level: Graduate

Place: An architecture program accredited by N.A.A.B.

Field: Architecture

Other: Proposals must be postmarked no later than January 15.

45. AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS/AIAF SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: First professional degree candidate apply through the office of the head of an accredited school of architecture or through its scholarship committee. Candidates for study or research beyond the first professional degree apply by writing directly to Assistant Director, Education Program, 1735 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.

Eligibility: For first professional degree candidates: 1) Third or fourth year students in a five-year program which results in B. Arch. or equivalent or 2) Fourth or fifth year students in a six-year program which results in M. Arch. or equivalent. 3) In the second or third year of a three-to-four-year program that results in a M. Arch. and whose undergraduate degrees are in a discipline other than architecture. For candidates for study or research beyond the first professional degree and are currently: 1) Final year of a first professional degree program students resulting in a B. Arch., M. Arch., or equivalent, 2) Practitioners, Interns, or educators, or others who have received the first professional degree in architecture (B. Arch., M. Arch., or equivalent). All candidates must be students in or applicants to schools accredited by the National Architectural Accrediting Board or recognized by the Royal Architectural Institute of Canada.

Amount: Awards range from $200 - $2,000

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Any NAAB or Canadian school of architecture

Field: Architecture

Other: Deadline for application is December 15 for first professional degree candidates and January 15 for second professional degree candidates.

46. AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS MINORITY/DISADVANTAGED SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Assistant Director, AIA Minority Disadvantaged Scholarship Program, The American Institute of Architects, 1735 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.

Eligibility: High school seniors applying to architecture school; students in junior college or technical schools are eligible; and/or students who during the year of application are enrolled in the freshman year of studies and majoring in architecture. Students enrolled in a standard four-year curriculum transferring to or enrolled in architecture beyond the first year are ineligible. Candidates for scholarship may be nominated by: 1) individual architect or firm, 2) AIA Chapter, 3) Community Design Center, 4) Guidance Counselor, 5) Dean of accredited school of architecture, 6) Director of community or civic organization.

Amount: Varies according to individual need. May renew scholarship for two additional years if remains in school in good standing.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: United States

Field: Architectural Studies

Other: Nomination forms are due April 1. After screening the nominees for eligibility, students are forwarded applications which are due May 1.

47. AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS WILLIAM H. SCHEICK RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP

Application: Assistant Director, Education Programs, The American Institute of Architects, 1735 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

Eligibility: 1) Currently enrolled in final year of undergraduate architecture program; 2) Graduate of accredited school of architecture who is in intern-architect or professional architect status; 3) All applicants expected to be enrolled in graduate level architectural programs during year of fellowship; 4) Recipient selected on basis of a professional program of study and research.

Amount: Single annual award of $2,500

Level: Graduate

Place: An architecture program accredited by NAAB

Field: Architecture

Other: Proposals must be submitted no later than January 15.

48. AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS/AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION GRADUATE FELLOWSHIP IN HEALTH FACILITIES DESIGN

Application: Director, Design and Construction, American Hospital Association, 840 North Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

Eligibility: 1) Earned professional degree from an accredited school of architecture or be in final year of undergraduate work in architecture, 2) U.S. or Canadian citizenship.

Amount: One or more graduate fellowships in a total amount not to exceed $6,000.

Level: Graduate

Field: Architecture. Fellowships are available for study in one of three optional settings: Option A: Graduate study for one academic year in any accredited school of architecture linked with a school of hospital administration and/or adequate area hospital resources to supplement prescribed graduate architectural courses in health facilities design; Option B: Independent graduate level study, research or design in the health facilities field, to be completed within one calendar year; Option C: Travel with in-residence research in selected hospitals in a pre-determined area, to be completed within one calendar year.

Other: Applications must be postmarked no later than March 15.

49. AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS (AICPA)

Application: Miss Sharon L. Donahue, Manager of Minority Recruitment, American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, 1211 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036.

Eligibility: 1) Minority student with undergraduate or graduate accounting major, 2) U.S. citizen or permanent resident, 3) Need, 4) Scholastic record, 5) Character.

Amount: Up to $1,000 annually, renewable

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Colleges and universities in all states

Field: Accounting

Other: Deadline for application July 1st for full year and fall semester and December 1st for spring semester.

50. AMERICAN LEGION "NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL ORATORICAL CONTEST"

Application: Rules of the contest can be obtained from principals in those schools which participate in the contest, or from your local Legion Post, or from the State Department Headquarters of The American Legion, Department of Hawaii, 612 McCully Street, Honolulu, HI 96826.

Eligibility: All contestants must be bonafide students herein described as any student under age of twenty (20) years or the date of the National Finals Contest and who are presently enrolled in high school (public, parochial, military, or private) in which the curriculum of said high school is considered to be of high school level commencing with grade nine (9) and terminating with grade twelve (12). Students must be enrolled in high school during the time of participation at any level of The American Legion National High School Oratorical Contest.

Amount: 1st place - $16,000; 2nd place - $14,000; 3rd place - $10,000; 4th place - $8,000

$1000 scholarship to the State winner who is certified into and participates in The American Legion National High School Oratorical Contest at the regional level.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Any college or university in the United States.

Field: Not specified

Other: The National Finals Contest will be held in April.

Department Contest: All arrangements for department contest, including local, county, district and other sub-divisions, shall be made by Departments. Each Department can certify one contestant into the National Contest Program. All Department finals contest should conform with the National Contest procedure, rules and regulations. Department winners must be certified to the National Americanism Commission, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Rules: The subject to be used for the preparation oration in the Oratorical Contest must be on some phase of the Constitution and obligations of a citizen to our government. The same subject and oration used in the Department contest must be used in the National Contest. The prepared orations must not consume less than EIGHT MINUTES nor MORE than TEN MINUTES in delivery.

The Extemporaneous Discourse must not consume LESS than THREE nor MORE than FIVE MINUTES in delivery. The topic will be on some phase of the Constitution of the United States, selected from Articles and Sections as listed under Extemporaneous Topics provided by the National

Americanism Commission. Each contestant will speak on the same topic. By action of the National Americanism Commission, the Extemporaneous Discourse Topics to be used in the Contest are subject to change each year.

Note: All contestants are required to participate in both the Prepared Oration Presentation and Extemporaneous Discourse Feature of this Contest.

51. AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION LOUISE GILES MINORITY SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Staff Liaison, Giles Minority Scholarship Committee, American Library Association, 50 E. Huron Street, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

Eligibility: Individuals who have applied for admission to a formal program of library education leading to master's degree may apply for the scholarship. The recipient must enter a library school offering an ALA-accredited program. Three major factors are considered in awarding the scholarship: a) academic excellence; b) leadership; c) evidence of a commitment to a career in librarianship. Individuals should be members of a principal minority group. American Indian or Alaskan Native, Asian, or Pacific Islander, Black, Hispanic. U.S. or Canadian citizen.

Field: Library

Level: Master's

Place: U.S. and Canada

Other: The deadline for completed applications, including all references and transcripts, varies, usually in December or January for following academic year.

52. AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY GRADUATE FELLOWSHIPS

Application: The American Numismatic Society, Broadway between 155th and 156th Streets, New York, New York 10032

Eligibility: Will have completed the general examinations (or the equivalent) for the doctorate, will be writing a dissertation during the academic year on a topic in which the use of numismatic plays a significant part, and will have attended one of the American Numismatic Society's Summer Seminars prior to the time of application.

Amount: $3,500

Level: Graduate, doctoral level

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Humanities or social sciences

Other: Applications must be completed by March 1. Award announcements to be made prior to April 1.

53. THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY GRANTS FOR SUMMER STUDY IN NUMISMATICS

Application: The American Numismatic Society, Broadway between 155th and 156th Streets, New York, New York 10032

Eligibility: Completed at least one year's graduate study in classics, archaelogy, history, art history, economic history, or other related disciplines; areas of study may include the ancient Mediterranean, the ancient Near East, medieval Europe, Latin America, the Islamic world, South Asia, or East Asia. Applications also accepted from junior university or college instructors with a degree in one of these fields.

Amount: Ten grants in aid for summer study (at Seminar in Numismatics for nine weeks) to be held at its museum. Each grant will carry a stipend of $900.

Level: Graduate

Place: At the American Numismatic Society Museum of New York City.

Field: Intensive curriculum of study related to coinage in areas cited above.

Other: Deadline for application - March 1.

54. AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY AWARD IN THE HISTORY OF CHINESE PAINTING

Applications: Secretary, American Oriental Society, 329 Sterling Memorial Library, Yale Station, New Haven, Connecticut 06520.

Eligibility: The award will be given for further study in the history of Chinese painting and its purpose will be to assist students in further pursuit of their interest. It will be given in recognition of academic excellence and need.

Amount: $6,000

Level: Graduate students who have successfully completed at least three (3) years of Chinese language study at a recognized university and have some knowledge of training in art.

Place: In any museum or other facility where painting and adequate language guidance are available.

Field: Study of Chinese art with special relation to paintings and for the translation into English of relevant works.

Other: Award is usually made on April 15th. Deadline for application is February 1st.

55. AMERICAN POSTAL WORKERS UNION E.C. HALLBECK MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: E.C. Hallbeck Memorial Scholarship Committee, 817 Fourteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005

Eligibility: Applicant must be a high school senior and a son or daughter of an active or deceased member of the American Postal Workers Union; biographical questionnaire, secondary school reports, and SAT scores must be postmarked no later than February 28 in the year of graduation.

Amount: $1,000 per year (5 given for four years)

Level: Undergraduate

Field: Not specified but must be an accredited college in pursuit of an undergraduate degree.

Other: Deadline for application - October 31st of the year prior to graduation.

56. AMERICAN SAVINGS SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: High School Principal or Scholarship Committee Chairperson. Applicant may pick up an application form at any American Savings Branch.

Eligibility: Administered by American Savings for graduating students from Hawaii high schools who demonstrate scholastic experience, leadership abilities and services, financial need and qualities of character.

Amount: A one-time $1,000 scholarship

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Five (5) scholarships: Three (3) applying to the University of Hawaii System, one (1) applying to Chaminade and one (1) applying to Brigham Young University - Hawaii Campus.

Field: Unspecified

Other: Deadline for application: January through February. Contact American Savings, Marketing Department, for specific dates.

57. AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS, HAWAII SECTION

Administered by: Financial Aid Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822. Selected by: College of Engineering.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701 (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms are needed).

Eligibility: Financial need and satisfactory academic progress toward a degree.

Amount: $450

Level: Full-time junior or senior

Piece: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Civil Engineering

Other: Member in good standing in UHM ASCE Student Chapter.

58. AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION MINORITY FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Minority Fellowship Program, The American Sociological Association, 1722 N Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

Eligibility: 1) U.S. citizen or permanent visa resident; 2) Including, but not limited to, persons who are Black, Spanish speaking, (Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban) American Indian, and Asian American (Japanese, Chinese, Korean, Filipino, Samoan, Hawaiian, Guamanian); 3) Beginning or continuing study in sociology; 4) Plan to pursue sociological research on mental health.

Amount: $5,292 a year for stipend plus tuition. Renewable for additional two years.

Level: Graduate

Field: Sociological research on mental health

Other: Deadline for application - February 1st, awards announced in April. This program is supported by the National Institute of Mental Health. Its continuation is dependent on renewal of the NIMH grant.

59. AMVETS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: AMVETS National Headquarters, 4647 Forbes Blvd., Lanham, Maryland 20706

There are three different types of AMVETS National Scholarships. The FOUR-YEAR SCHOLARSHIPS are for graduating high school students who are entering a four-year course of study at an accredited college or university. Each four-year scholarship is in the amount of $4,000, payable in grants of $1,000 per year. The TWO-YEAR SCHOLARSHIPS are for graduating high school students who are entering a two-year course of study at an accredited junior or community college, trade or technical school. Each two-year scholarship award is in the amount of $2,000, payable in grants of $1,000 per year. The CONTINUATION SCHOLARSHIPS are for students who have completed a two-year course of study at an accredited junior or community college, trade or technical school and who wish to continue the pursuit of a four-year academic degree. Each continuation scholarship is in the amount of $2,000, payable in grants of $1,000 per year.

Eligibility: Basic eligibility for each scholarship is as follows:

FOUR-YEAR SCHOLARSHIP
- Son or daughter of an American veteran, or a veteran who has exhausted all government financial aid
- U.S. citizen
- High school graduate
- Demonstration of academic achievement
- Demonstration of financial need

TWO-YEAR SCHOLARSHIP
- Son or daughter of an American veteran, or veteran who has exhausted all government financial aid
- U.S. citizen
- High school graduate
- Demonstration of academic achievement
- Demonstration of financial need

CONTINUATION SCHOLARSHIP
- Son or daughter of an American veteran, or a veteran who has exhausted all government financial aid
- U.S. citizen
- An associate degree or certificate from an accredited junior or community college, trade or technical school
- Demonstration of academic achievement
- Demonstration of financial need

Other: All AMVETS National Scholarship applications are reviewed on a competitive basis by the AMVETS National Scholarship Committee. The decisions of this committee are final.

60. JEAN M. ANDERSON FUND SCHOLARSHIP
TO WHOM IS GIVEN, MUCH IS EXPECTED (TWIGMIE)

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744. Phone 235-3641

Eligibility: Enrolled full time at Hawaii Loa College and must be interested in the fields of business, languages (foreign service) or science. "B" average.

Amount: $2,000-$3,000 per academic year

Level: Minimum sopnomore standing

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Business, languages, or science

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

61. KENNETH ARASHIRO MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Kauai Community College, 3-1901 Kaumualii Highway, Lihue, Hawaii 96766. Apply in writing and include two character reference letters.

Eligibility: Scholarship, character, qualities and activities pointing to good citizenship. Graduate of a Kauai high school attending or will be attending Kauai Community College and majoring in Food Services program as a full-time student. Minimum grade point average is 2.5 and must maintain satisfactory progress toward completion of program.

Amount: $300 a semester until completion of program

Place: Undergraduate enrolled at Kauai Community College

Field: Food Service

Other: Application deadline is June 1.

62. ARMED FORCES

Application: Department of the Army
HODA (SGPE-PDO)
Washington, D.C. 20324

Navy Opportunity Information Center
P. O. Box 2000
Pelham Manor, NY 10803

Air Force Opportunities
Box 1776
Valley Forge, PA 19481

Eligibility: Qualified student in Medical/Osteopathic Medical Schools or with a letter of acceptance

Amount: Tuition for four years, books, fees, equipment
$571/month stipend - additional pay for mandatory 45 days per year active duty

Field: Medicine/Osteopathy - Army, Navy, Air Force
Optometry
Clinical Psychology
Veterinary Medicine

Deadlines: April 15; November 15

Payback: One year as commissioned officer for each year of support -- minimum two years.

63. ARMED FORCES SCHOLARSHIPS FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS

Application: Army: HODA (SGPE-PDM-S), 1900 Half Street, Southwest, Washington, D.C. 20324. Telephone (202) 693-0536.

Eligibility: 1) A letter of acceptance or proof of enrollment from an accredited school of medicine or osteopathy in the United States or Puerto Rico, 2) Be a United States citizen.

Amount: 1) 100% of tuition paid. 2) Full payment of required books, most equipment and fees. 3) $579 per month stipend. 4) 45 days per year active duty at one of the Army's hospitals in a clinical role.

Place: Any accredited U.S. Medical or Osteopathy school

Field: Medicine or Osteopathy only

Other: Obligation - 1) Service obligation following medical or osteopathy school will be determined on the basis of two years for the first two years of scholarship participation and an additional one-half year active duty obligation for each one-half or portion thereof participation. There is a minimum term of service on active duty of three years. 2) All Army scholarship students must apply for Army First Year Graduate Medical Education and if selected, must participate.

The Army has a counselor in Hawaii located at Tripler Army Medical Center, telephone (808) 433-5770.

64. ARMY HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: AMEDD Personnel Counselor, AMEDD Officer Procurement, Tripler Army Medical Center, HST-PD-P, Tripler AMC, Honolulu, Hawaii 96859.

Eligibility: U.S. citizen. Not over 33 years of age unless you have prior active military service. Be enrolled in an approved school appropriate to your chosen profession.

Field: Medicine, Osteopathy, Veterinary Medicine, Optometry, Psychology (Ph.D. level)

Amount: Selected students will be commissioned as officer (second lieutenant, Medical Service Corps) of the U.S. Army Reserve (inactive status), and will draw a stipend of $602 per month.

65. ARMY ROTC ADVANCED COURSE

Application: Director of the Military Science Program, University of Hawaii, 1311 Lower Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822. Telephone 948-7744/7766.

Eligibility: All male and female ROTC students enrolled in the ROTC advanced course at any university or college on Oahu. Must be a U.S. citizen. Applicants need not be scholarship students and VA benefits are not affected by this assistance.

Amount: $100 per school month tax free for 20 months of the two academic years. Approximately $600 plus room and board during the advance camp between junior and senior year at Fort Lewis, WA (transportation each way is provided).

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Any school which offers Army ROTC or has a cross-enrollment or concurrent enrollment agreement with a school offering ROTC.

Field: Any academic field leading to a baccalaureate degree or any graduate degree program except Religion or Ministerial Studies.

Other: Students enrolling in the ROTC advanced course incur a military obligation of either three years active duty and three years in the reserves or national guard, or three to six months active duty and the remainder of eight years in the reserves or national guard. These obligations are served as commissioned officers upon successful completion of Baccalaureate/Graduate and ROTC requirements.

66. ARMY ROTC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Director of the Military Science Program, University of Hawaii, 1311 Lower Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822, telephone 948-7744, 948-7766.

Eligibility: Male or female students attending or acceptable at any accredited four-year university or college. Must be a U.S. citizen. Must be at least 17 years of age by October 1 of the year the scholarship becomes effective and less than 25 years of age on June 30 of the calendar year in which the recipient will receive baccalaureate degree. Must be physically qualified as determined by successfully completing an Army medical examination.

Amount: Tuition and fees, a book and supplies allowance, and $100 per school month for the period the scholarship is in effect.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: 1) Four-year scholarship - Scholarship is honored at any school offering the four-year Army ROTC program (approximately 300 schools nationwide); 2) Three- and two-year scholarship - Scholarship is honored at selected school offering Army ROTC plus most schools which have a cross-enrollment agreement with a school offering ROTC (approximately 600 schools nationwide).

Field: Any academic field leading to a Baccalaureate degree except Religion or Ministerial Studies.

Other: 1) Four-year scholarship - Awarded to high school seniors to begin in the fall of the following year. Approximately 1,000 scholarships are awarded each year. Deadline for application - December 1. 2) Approximately 1,000 three-year and 1,500 two-year scholarships, 250 are awarded to students attending the ROTC Basic Camp (two-year program) at Ft. Knox, Kentucky. Students accepting a scholarship incur

a four-year active duty obligation in the U.S. Army. They serve this as commissioned officers upon successful completion of Baccalaureate and ROTC requirements.

67. ART CLASS SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Honolulu Academy of Arts, 900 South Beretania Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96814, telephone 538-3693, Ext. 220.

Eligibility: Students must be recommended by their teachers.

Amount: $75 for summer school

Level: Kindergarten through high school

Other: Only teachers, counselors, and principals can make application for scholarships. Preference is given to needy young people.

68. COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCES BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION SENIOR ACHIEVEMENT AWARD

Administered by: Business & Economics faculty, College of Arts & Sciences, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96820

Application: None required

Eligibility: Business/Economics faculty award given in September to the senior who earned the highest GPA in his/her previous years in the College of Arts & Sciences. Minimum GPA required.

Amount: $50

Level: Senior

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo, College of Arts & Sciences

Field: Business and/or Economics

69. ASSOCIATED TRAVEL SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa.

Eligibility: Above average GPA; emphasis in Tourism or Transportation.

Amount: $500

Level: Junior or Senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management (Tourism or Transportation)

70. ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL ANALYTICAL CHEMISTS SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Association of Official Analytical Chemists, 1111 N. 19th Street, Suite 210, Arlington, VA 22209

Eligibility: The applicant must have 1) at least a "B" average during the first two years of undergraduate study, 2) good character and personality, and 3) need of financial assistance to complete education.

Amount: $500 for each year to cover the third and fourth years of college

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Public health and agricultural scientific disciplines

Other: Applicant must have recommendation submitted by Member, General Referee or Association Referees of the Association or non-member in North America. The recommendation should include the following information:

1. Name and age of the student
2. Home address
3. Name and address of the institution
4. Education record or background
5. Occupational experience
6. General statement of financial status of student and family
7. Field of major interest
8. Character references by two individuals
9. An evaluation by the sponsor
10. Six copies of nominating material should be submitted to the above address.

71. JULIETTE M. ATHERTON SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Hawaiian Trust Company, Ltd., P. O. Box 3170, Honolulu, Hawaii 96802. Call 525-8511 by February 1st for application material.

Eligibility: Be a resident of Hawaii. Be one or more of the following: 1) Dependent son or daughter of an ordained Christian minister of a protestant denomination planning to pursue a course of study at an accredited college or university as a full-time student. 2) An individual planning to study for the ministry at a Christian protestant graduate school of theology. 3) An ordained Christian protestant minister actively engaged in church work who is planning to further his/her education in theology or in a field related to his/her ministry.

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: See eligibility

Other: Other required materials are: single sheet application form, personal letter, official transcript of grades most current or from last school attended, two current letters of recommendation, and copy of "Notice of Property Assessment."

Required material for ordained Christian ministers seeking further education are: Single sheet application, personal letter and budget.

College Scholarship Financial Aid Form (FAF) must also be completed. Deadline for submission of application material is March 1.

72. AUTOMATIVE DISMANTLERS AND RECYCLERS ASSOCIATION (ADRA) SCHOLARSHIP

Application: ADRA Scholarship Foundation, 1133 Fifteenth St,. N.W., Washington, D. C. 20005

Eligibility: Children of employees of ADRA member firms (Employees must have worked for ADRA member for one year prior to March 15 of the year award is made). Eligible to enter college during calender year for which scholarship is awarded. ETS, personal evaluation form, parent employed by ADRA member.

Amount: Maximum $2000 per year

Level: Undergraduate, including vocational training

Place: Worldwide

Field: Any

Other: Deadline for application - March 15 (current year).

73. AUXILIARY OF THE NATIONAL RURAL LETTER CARRIERS' ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS

Application: Scholarship Awards Committee, c/o Alexander Graham Bell Association for the Deaf, Inc., 3417 Volta Place, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20007

Eligibility: Applicants must be oral deaf students born with a profound hearing impairment or must have suffered such a loss before acquiring language. They must use speech and residual hearing (and/or speech-reading as their preferred, customary form of communication and demonstrate a potential for leadership. Applicants must be accepted by or already enrolled in a regular, full-time college program for hearing students.

Amount: 2 @ $500

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: No geographic limitation

Field: Open

Other: Deadline for application - April 15.

74. ALLEN A. BAILEY SCHOLARSHIP

Application: The Kamehameha Schools, Post-High Financial Aids Office, Kapalama Heights, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817. ATTN: Mrs. Gerry Johansen, Financial Aids Assistant. Deadline: April 1.

Eligibility: Scholastic record and need

Amount: Varies - up to $1,000

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Preference given to applicants who are doing work in pre-school or early childhood education but, in the absence of qualified applicants, consideration would be given to other areas.

Other: Recipient must be a senior at The Kamehameha School or a graduate of The Kamehameha School, planning for advance work. In the absence of qualified Kamehameha applicants, graduates of other high schools would be considered.

75. BANK OF HAWAII SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Director of Financial Aids, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Academic aptitude, scholastic record, financial need, and leadership potential.

Amount: $500 annually for three (3) students

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. These scholarships are also available to students eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Income Assistance Program.

76. BELL LABORATORIES ENGINEERING SCHOLARSHIP (BLESP)

Application: BLESP Administrator, Bell Laboratories, 150 JFK Parkway, Room 3C-553, Short Hills, New Jersey 07078

Eligibility: 1) Scholastic aptitude and performance, 2) Rank in class, 3) Strength of high school curriculum, 4) Three letters of recommendation from high school teachers, counselors, or principals, 5) U.S citizen, 6) Member of minority group (Black, Hispanic, American Indian or female), 7) Admission to an engineering or computer science curriculum approved by Bell Laboratories.

Amount: Tuition, room and board or living allowance (whichever is appropriate), required books and supplies, ten or more weeks of temporary employment at a nearby Bell Laboratories location each summer preceding each college year; renewable one year at a time.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Mainland, selected undergraduate schools

Field: Computer science, electrical engineering, or mechanical engineering.

Other: Deadlines - Applications must be received by March 1st and all other supporting material by March 15.

77. BIG ISLAND CHAPTER OF THE NATIONAL SECRETARIES ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Scholarship Committee, c/o Nancy Vereze, 413 Wainaku Avenue, Hilo, Hawaii 96720 (phone: 961-4498 or 935-4801)

Eligibility: High school graduates who show promise and interest in the field of secretarial science, minimum GPA of 3.0 required.

Amount: $100 per semester

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo, Hawaii Community College

Field: Secretarial Science

Other: Application deadline date - April 1st.

78. BIG ISLAND INSURANCE CLAIMS ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Financial need and maintaining a minimum GPA of 2.0

Amount: Two-year $250 award

Level: Freshman

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo, Hawaii Community College

Field: Criminal Justice Program

Other: Application deadline date - April 1st.

79. BIG ISLAND MUSIC EDUCATORS ASSOCIATION (BIMEA) SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Scholarship Committee, c/o Rodney Wong, 335 Huali Way, Hilo, Hawaii 96720 (phone 935-5358) or call Ken Staton at 915-9352, University of Hawaii at Hilo's Performing Arts Chairperson.

Eligibility: Graduates of Big Island high schools and required participation in the University of Hawaii at Hilo's music ensembles as designated by the Performing Arts Chairperson.

Amount: Varies each year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

80. E. E. & RUTH BLACK SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701 (FAF application packet available at the University of Hawaii at Manoa in January; special application form required.

Eligibility: Full-time classified undergraduate; financial need; child whose parent(s) is employed as an engineer, contractor, or construction worker in the Hawaii construction industry; and academic achievement, preferably at least a 3.0 cumulative GPA established at the University of Hawaii at Manoa.

Amount: Thirteen (13) at $1,000 each

Level: Sophomore, Junior, or Senior

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Unspecified

81. ROBERT M. BLAIR SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Library Studies, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2550 The Mall, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701 (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed).

Eligibility: Outstanding student in Children's Library Studies

Amount: Varies

Level: Graduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Children's Library Service

82. THE BOEING COMPANY SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822. Selected by College of Engineering.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701 (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa, no other forms needed).

Eligibility: U. S. citizen, financial need, academic achievement, recipient eligible for continuation of scholarship provided requirements met annually.

Amount: Four $1,000 scholarships

Level: Sophomore, junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa

Field: Electrical or Mechanical Engineering

83. BOOST (Broadened Opportunity for Officer Selection and Training)

Application: Education Specialist, Navy Recruiting Class "A" Station, 300 Ala Moana Blvd., Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Eligibility: Between 17 and 21. (Applicants interested in the Naval Academy must be below 21 on July 1 and NROTC applicants must be below 20 on June 30 or year BOOST School begins.) Applicants interested in Naval Academy may not be married or have dependent children. SAT/ACT.

Amount: Navy-funded 11-month academic year; minimum pay of $541/mo.

Level: College preparatory training

Place: Naval Training Center, San Diego, CA

Field: Science, Math, English, Reading

Other: Deadline for application is April 1. Must take SAT or ACT. (ACT may be taken through Education Specialist, Navy Recruiting.) Upon completion of BOOST, SAT is taken; if minimum scores (Verbal 430 Math 520) are obtained, applicant receives either NROTC scholarship or Naval Academy appointment.

84. JACK AND MARY BOWLES SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701 (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed).

Eligibility: Financial need; preference given to legal resident of Hawaii for at least 5 years with intentions of residing permanently in Hawaii.

Amount: Four $500 scholarships

Level: Full-time undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Not specified

85. C. BREWER AND CO. ACHIEVEMENT AWARD

Administered by: College of Agriculture, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1440 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Application: None required

Eligibility: College of Agriculture student who earned the highest GPA in the previous year as entering full-time freshman, and a graduate of a high school in the State of Hawaii.

Amount: $500

Level: Sophomore

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo, College of Agriculture

Field: Agriculture

86. BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY - HAWAII - ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Brigham Young University--Hawaii Campus Admissions Application form is used to apply for scholarship. Obtain application by writing to Admissions Office, BYU--Hawaii Campus, Laie, HI 96762.

Eligibility: Academic record. Entering freshmen with high school GPA of 3.50 and above or 90th percentile on ACT or SAT eligible for BYU--HC scholarship.

Amount: A number of academic scholarships in amounts of up to $1,438 per year. All academic scholarships are given on a semester basis and are good for each semester within the same academic year.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Brigham Young University--Hawaii Campus, Laie

Field: Open

Other: Deadlines for application - May 1st for Fall Semester; November 1st for Winter Semester; and March 1st for Spring Term. Complete information concerning scholarships may be obtained by writing to Scholarship Secretary, Financial Aids Office, BYU--Hawaii Campus, Laie, Hawaii 96762.

87. BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY - HAWAII - DAVID O. MCKAY SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Brigham Young University--Hawaii Campus Scholarship Secretary, Financial Aids Office, Laie, HI 96762

Eligibility: High school seniors who are active members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints from Hawaii. Minimum 3.70 CGPA. Minimum 25 composite ACT score. High achievement in leadership, citizenship, service, and extracurricular activities. Earn 30 credits per semester and 8 per term to renew.

Amount: $2,000 each year to two Hawaii students. Annually renewable.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Brigham Young University--Hawaii Campus, Laie

Field: Open

Other: Deadline for application is May 1 for the following academic year.

88. BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY - HAWAII - STUDENT EMPLOYMENT

Application: Brigham Young University--Hawaii Campus Financial Aids Office. In person no earlier than two weeks prior to first day of classes.

Eligibility: Financial need based on Financial Aid Form from the College Scholarship Service. Accepted for enrollment.

Amount: $3.35 per hour for 20 hours per week

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Brigham Young University--Hawaii Campus and the Polynesian Cultural Center, Laie

Field: Open

89. BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY - HAWAII - TALENT AWARD

Application: Students are selected for several awards by the program directors and approved by the Scholarships and Awards Board, Brigham Young University--Hawaii Campus, Laie, Hawaii 96762

Amount: A number of talent awards of varying amounts depending on need and ability.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Brigham Young University--Hawaii Campus, Laie

Field: Not specified

All talent awards are awarded on a one-semester basis and must be renewed each semester. The minimum cumulative grade-point average is 2.0 and a minimum of 9 credits in a semester or 5 credits in the Spring Term must be earned to renew any award. Talent awards are based on accomplishments and talent potential. Talent awards are offered for Journalism, Art, Drama, Vocal and Instrumental Music, Men's Basketball, Tennis, Golf, and Cross Country and Women's Volleyball and Tennis.

Complete information concerning awards may be obtained by writing to program directors, e.g. Choral Director, Band Director, Women's Volleyball, etc., BYU--Hawaii Campus, Laie, Hawaii 96762.

90. BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Brigham Young University--Hawaii Campus Admissions Application form is used to apply for scholarship. Obtain application by writing to Admissions Office, BYU--Hawaii Campus, Laie, HI 96762.

Eligibility: Academic record. Entering freshmen with high school GPA of 3.50 and above or 90th percentile on ACT or SAT eligible for BYU--HC scholarship.

Amount: A number of academic scholarships in amount of up to $1,438 per year. All academic scholarships are given on a yearly basis and are good for each semester within the same academic year, provided the student maintains a minimum cumulative GPA of 3.5 and earns 15 credits each semester or 8 credits in Spring Term.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Brigham Young University--Hawaii Campus, Laie

Field: Open

Other: Deadlines for application is May 2nd for Fall Semester, October 1st for Winter Semester and March 1st for Spring Term. A work program whereby employment will be possible to selected students who are in financial need will be continued for 1984-85.

Complete information concerning scholarships may be obtained by writing to Scholarship Secretary, Financial Planning Office, BYU--Hawaii Campus, Laie, Hawaii 96762.

91. EDWARD H. W. BROADBENT MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Office, Kauai Community College, 3-1901 Kaumualii Hwy., Lihue, Hawaii 96766

Eligibility: Must be an entering freshman, born and raised on Kauai, preferably Kawaihau district; graduate of a high school on Kauai, preferably Kauai High School; must have financial need and evidence of effort to overcome such; promise of success in chosen field (preferably in a trade or occupational area).

Requirements: 1) Application form; 2) High School transcript; 3) Two letters of recommendation

Amount: $500 per academic year, given in increments of $250 a semester.

Deadline: June 1

92. JAMES J. BYRNE STUDY GRANT

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Restricted to students from the Outer Islands with academic aptitude and financial need.

Amount: $500 to $2,000; 25 recipients per year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Unspecified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15 for first priority. CSS Financial Aid Form required. Grants can be used for tuition, books, and living expenses. The James J. Byrne Study Grant Program is part of Chaminade University Middle Income Assistance Program.

93. HERMIONE GRANT CALHOUN SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Ms. Peggy Pinder, Chairperson, National Federation of the Blind Scholarship Committee, 1005 Nebraska Street, Sioux City, Iowa 51105

Eligibility: Blind female students

Amount: Two - $2,500 each awarded annually

Level: Graduate, undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 31

94. CANNON'S INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS COLLEGE OF HONOLULU; EDUCATORS OF THE PACIFIC, INC., SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Applications may be obtained from high school counselors or from Scholarship Chairperson, Cannon's International Business College of Honolulu, 1500 Kapiolani Boulevard, Honolulu, HI 96814

Eligibility: Scholastic achievement, character, high school senior.

Amount: Full-tuition for 48-week diploma program (approx. $3,800)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Cannon's International Business College of Honolulu

Field: Business Education

Additional Sources of Financial Aid: Pell Grants, Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants, National Direct Student Loans, Guaranteed Student Loans, Guaranteed Parent Loans

Information and applications for the above may be obtained through Cannon's financial aid office.

95. CARLEY-CANOYER-CUTLER FELLOWSHIP IN CONSUMER STUDIES

Application: AHEA Fellowships Committee, American Home Economics Association Foundation, 2010 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20036

Eligibility: 1) Member of AHEA; 2) Completed at least one year of professional home economics experience by beginning of school year for which award is granted; 3) Outstanding professional and personal qualities; 4) U. S. citizen or permanent resident of U. S.

Amount: $2,500

Level: Graduate

Place: Anywhere in U.S.A.

Field: Consumer studies

Other: Deadline for application - January 15

96. ARTHUR H. CARTER SCHOLARSHIP

Application: The Chairperson (or Dean) is to forward the completed application to Paul L. Gerhardt, Executive Director, American Accounting Association, 5717 Bessie Drive, Sarasota, Florida 33583. Multiple applications from a single school should be sent in at one time and ranked by the school.

Eligibility: The applicants must have satisfactorily completed at least two (2) years of study at an accredited college of university. Recipients must be attending schools which are Assembly Members of the AACSB during the scholarship period.

Amount: $2,500

Level: Undergraduate or to candidates for masters degree. (Ph.D. candidates are not eligible.)

97. MILES E. CARY SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii, Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822. Selected by McKinley High School.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need

Amount: Varies

Level: Incoming Freshman (McKinley High School graduate)

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa

Field: Not specified

98. GENERAL CLIFTON B. CATES MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP SPONSORED BY THE FOURTH MARINE DIVISION ASSOCIATION WWII

Application: Applications or nominations should be forwarded to the Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Frank L. Pokrop, 2854 S. 44 Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53119, to arrive not later than June 1st prior to the school year for which consideration is requested. Handwritten applications should be accompanied by a transcript of high school records, two names which may be used for references and the name and service number of VA claim number of the applicant's father.

Eligibility: Children of deceased or totally disabled veterans of the Fourth Marine Division WWII (death or disability not necessarily service connected); scholastic record.

Amount: $1,500 annually guaranteed for two years, renewable for two more years after review of record.

Level: Undergraduate or graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

99. JAMES MCKEEN CATTELL FUND

Application: Secretary, James McKeen Cattell Fund, Box 219, 525 W. 120th Street, New York, New York 10027

Eligibility: 1) Psychologists who are tenured members of institution's faculty; 2) Eligible for period of sabbatical leave; 3) Plan to spend time in study, research, and writing; 4) Scholarly productivity; 5) Quality of plan for sabbatical year; 6) References.

Amount: Award to support leaves for full academic year only; supplement allowance from applicant's institution; maximum limited to half-salary to bring total institution allowance plus award up to normal academic year salary or $18,000, whichever is less.

Level: Graduate

Place: No limitation or where period may be spent

Field: Psychology

Other: Deadline for application - December 1

100. CEMENT AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS INDUSTRY OF HAWAII SCHOLARSHIP, IN MEMORY OF LOUIS P. PRICE

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need

Amount: $450

Level: Junior

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Architecture

101. CENTURY III LEADERS

Application: See school principal for information on contest rules, requirements and application forms, in September. For additional information, contact Student Activities Program, Student Personnel Services Section, Office of Instructional Services, Hawaii State Department of Education, 941 Hind Iuka Drive, Honolulu, Hawaii 96821.

Eligibility: 1) High school senior. 2) Record of involvement in school activities. 3) Current events examination. 4) Nomination by the school of one applicant. 5) Written essay by the school winner exploring a carefully defined issue facing America in our third century. 6) Interview and selection by a state committee.

Amount: $1,500 scholarship to each of two (2) state winners. They receive an all-expense paid trip to Williamsburg, Virginia, usually in March, where they compete for a $10,000 national scholarship. Two state alternates are also selected and are awarded $500 scholarship awards.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - October of current school year

102. CHAMINADE UNIVERSITY STUDY GRANT

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Academic promise and financial need

Amount: $500 to $2,000; 15 recipients

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15 for first priority, CSS Financial Aid Form required. The study grant program is part of Chaminade University Middle Income Assistance Program.

103. ERNEST CHANG PIANO SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Full-time undergraduate student majoring in piano at the University of Hawaii at Manoa. Scholastic achievement: minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: $90 annually for the academic year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Music

Other: The Music Department Scholarship Committee reserves the right to call for auditions, if necessary.

104. CHI EPSILON ALUMNI SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822. Selected by the College of Engineering.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need, academic promise, full-time status, and at least a 3.0 GPA.

Amount: $500

Level: Full-time junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Civil Engineering

105. CLARENCE T. C. CHING SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Academic aptitude, leadership potential, financial need

Amount: $700 for two students

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Unspecified

Other: Deadline for application is March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. These scholarships are also available to students eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Income Assistance Program.

106. DOO WOOK CHOY AND HELEN NAHM CHOY SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744. Phone 235-3641

Eligibility: Full-time student planning to enter Christian ministry (as pastor, Bible teacher, music minister, missionary, etc.). Selection made on financial need and academic potential.

Amount: $200-$400 per academic year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Preparation for Christian ministry

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

107. DAI HO CHUN SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822. Special application available in January.

Eligibility: 1) College of Education majors who are juniors, seniors, or graduate students; 2) Foreign students who are juniors, seniors or graduates in any degree program; 3) Grades, leadership, consideration given to financial need.

Amount: Varies

Level: Juniors, seniors and graduate students

Other: Full-time students

108. JUNE CHUN "MUSICAL MOMENTS" PIANO SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: 1) Music major registered in a major applied music sequence number; 2) Registered in theory and aural training unless these requirements have been met; 3) Registered for a course load of at least 12 credits, (exception - students in the senior recital semester or students who have completed all other requirements for their degrees); 4) Have a minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: $90 per semester

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Music major with emphasis on piano

109. CIVIC ASSOCIATES SCHOLARSHIP OF NUUANU YMCA

Application Scholarship Committee, Civic Association, Nuuanu YMCA, 1441 Pali Highway, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Eligibility: Scholarship and participation in extracurricular activities.

Amount: $300

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii

Field Not specified

Other: Applicant must be of Filipino ancestry in part or whole and must have passed the University of Hawaii entrance examination. Deadline for application - May 15.

110. DAVID H. CLIFT SCHOLARSHIP (Administered by ALA Awards Committee and Standing Committee on Library Education)

Application: David H. Clift Scholarship Staff Liaison, American Library Association, 50 Huron Street, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: Recipient must enter a formal program of graduate study leading to a master's degree at an ALA-accredited Library Education Program. U. S or Canadian citizen.

Amount: $3,000

Level: Graduate (Master's)

Place: United States and Canada

Field: Library Science

Other: Scholarships subsidized by voluntary contributions. Annual scholarships deadline varies; usually December or January for following academic year.

111. CLUB MANAGERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Amount: Varies

Level: Junior or Senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management

112. COLGATE UNIVERSITY ALUMNI MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Division of Admission, Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. 13346

Eligibility: Freshman

Amount: $100 - full demonstrated need

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Colgate University

Field: Not specified

113. HARRY H. COLLINS SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822.)

Amount: Varies

Level: Full-time sophomore, junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Not specified

114. COMMUNITY SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Write or call Community Scholarship Program, Community Service Center, Room 602, 200 N. Vineyard Blvd., Honolulu, Hawaii 96817, telephone 521-3861. (Ask for Sally Furusho)

Eligibility: Community sponsor needs for trained personnel, school record, reference, financial need, etc., resident of Hawaii State.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: After reviewing manpower requirements in the State, the Community Scholarship Program encourages application for assistance especially in the following categories (women and minority groups are encouraged to apply).

Arts: Visual arts, music, drama, dance

Humanities: History, religion, literature and philosophy; interdisciplinary areas where humanities touch upon other majors.

Special Education: Gerontology; preschool education; Montessori; working with physically handicapped; music therapy, dance therapy.

Special Science and Engineering: Tropical agriculture; fisheries; ecological and environmental science; marine aquaculture; oceanography; geophysics; geothermal physics; sanitary engineering; industrial management; ocean engineering; biochemistry; biophysics; bioengineering.

Business: Travel industry management; fashion industry; consumer economics.

Special Students: Those who do not fall within the first six categories but have special talents in another area, or are obviously gifted, or are working under unusual circumstances.

Other: Deadline: Financial Aid Form (FAF) before February 1. Mail to College Scholarship Service, Box 380, Berkeley, CA 94701 (CSP Code No. 0500). Application by March 1. Mail to CSP Office.

115. SCHOLARSHIPS IN CONSERVATION

Application: Soil Conservation Society of America, 7515 Northeast Ankeny Road, Ankeny, Iowa 50021

Eligibility: 1) Successfully completed at least two years of study in an accredited college; 2) Undergraduate enrolled in an agricultural or natural resource conversation-related curriculum; 3) Working toward first B.S. degree; 4) Have cumulative grade point average of 2.5.

Amount: $15,000 - 20 will be awarded; two to be awarded in each of the Society's nine regions, which cover the United States and Canada; two scholarships to be awarded at large.

Level: Undergraduate - junior or senior

Place: Hawaii, mainland, Canada

Field: Natural Resource Conservation

Other: Deadline for application - May 1

116. CONSULTING ENGINEERS COUNCIL OF HAWAII

Application: Contact the Consulting Engineers Council of Hawaii, 345 Queen Street, Suite 402, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Eligibility: A student (must be in top half of class) entering his or her junior or senior year next fall at the University of Hawaii ECPD--accredited curriculum toward B.S. degree in engineering. (With interest in consulting engineering.)

Amount: Varies - approximately $500

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii (Applications taken November and December and deadline is in January prior to fall term of school.)

117. THOMAS E. COOK MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FOR THE HUMANITIES
(Church of the Holy Apostles in Hilo)

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Residents of Hawaii Island, strong academic record and financial need

Amount: $250

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

Field: Humanities (e.g. Art, English, Language, Music, Philosophy, Religious Studies, Speech)

Other: Deadline for application - April 1. All qualifications being equal, preference will be given to students of Hawaiian ancestry.

118. THOMAS E. COOK MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FOR SINGERS
(Church of the Holy Apostles in Hilo)

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1440 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Residents of Hawaii, satisfactory academic record, financial need, and commitment to engage in vocal training in the Music discipline.

Amount: $250

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

Field: Music

Other: All qualifications being equal, preference will be given to students of Hawaiian ancestry. Deadline for application - April 1st.

119. LENA F. COOPER MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: American Dietetic Association Foundation, 430 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: 1) U.S. citizen; 2) Completed academic requirements in an accredited college or university for standing as a junior; 3) Indicated ability to do acceptable academic work in a curriculum of foods and nutrition, institution management, or the equivalent; 4) Possess attributes necessary for a successful career in dietetics; 5) Financial need.

Amount: $500 (3 awards annually)

Level: Undergraduates and (CUP) Coordinated Undergraduate Program

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Dietetics - nutrition, institutional management

Other: Deadline - February 15. Request for application October 1 - January 15.

120. CORO FELLOWS PROGRAM/INTERNSHIP IN PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Application: Coro Foundation, Oviatt Building, 617 S. Olive Street, Los Angeles, California 90014; Coro Foundation, 20 W. 40th Street, 9th Floor, New York, NY 10018; 1370 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA 94103; 4219 Laclede Avenue, St. Louis, MO 63108

Eligibility: Candidates having at least fulfilled undergraduate requirements and who have demonstrated leadership ability in public affairs. A nine-month, serial internship with key decision makers in business, labor, media, government, community and political organizations. Emphasis on the development of leadership skills.

Amount: Tuition - $2,500. Can be paid in installments after program. Stipends are frequently awarded based on need and Coro's resources.

Level: Graduate

Place: Mainland (Los Angeles, San Francisco, St. Louis, New York)

Field: Public Affairs

Other: Deadline for application - January 5 annually

121. COUNCIL FOR OPPORTUNITY IN GRADUATE MANAGEMENT EDUCATION FELLOWSHIP

Application: Council for Opportunity in Graduate Management Education (COGME), Central Plaza, 675 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139.

Eligibility: 1) Afro-American, American Indian, Asian-American, and Hispanic American background; 2) U.S. citizen and reside in one of 50 states or D. C.; 3) Admitted to a Master's program at a member school; 4) Potential for contribution to and benefiting from academic experience in Council Member school; 5) Potential for management role in business, government, or community organizations; 6) Previous work or study in business or related fields not required.

Amount: Each fellowship represents 80% of total financial need for first year; second year aid is provided through financial aid programs of member school.

Level: Graduate

Place: University of California at Berkeley, Carnegie-Mellon University, University of Chicago, Columbia University, Cornell University, Dartmouth College, Harvard University, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, University of Pennsylvania, Stanford University.

Field: Graduate management education

Other: Deadline for application - May 15th; selection made in spring. GMAT required Graduate and Professional Aid Service Financial Aid Form (GAPSFAS) must be filed.

122. CROWN PRINCE AKIHITO SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: Financial Aids Office, Student Services Center, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822. Application form available in September.

Eligibility: Applicant must be a U.S. or Japanese citizen; scholarship record, personal letter, recommendation letters, possible personal interview.

Amount: Varies

Level: At least junior level for undergraduates; graduates

Place: Hawaii, Japan. For U.S. citizen-study in Asian University, particularly in Japan. For Japanese citizen-study at University of Hawaii.

Field: Not specified except subject of study must be connected with country in Asia, particularly Japan, and should promote better understanding and friendship.

123. DANISH BROTHERHOOD SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Danish Brotherhood in America, P. O. Box 31748, 3717 Harney Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68131

Eligibility: Limited to members in good standing of the Danish Brotherhood in America; scholarship record; written biography including future plans, course of study, financial details, scholarship honors.

Amount: $2,000 (maximum of $250 per semester)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: United States -- schools accredited by the six regional accrediting agencies, technical, vocational or business schools. Approval available for study in Denmark.

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application -- February 15

124. DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Application: Mrs. Ramon Maddox, 17 Holua Way, Wahiawa, Hawaii 96786

Eligibility: 1) U.S. citizen/Hawaii resident; 2) Upperclassman/graduate student; 3) Upper half of class scholastically.

Field: Medical

Amount: $1,000

Deadline: April 1

125. LEORA PARMELEE DEAN SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need; academic promise

Amount: Varies

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Not specified

126. FREDA A. DeKNIGHT MEMORIAL FELLOWSHIP

Application: AHEA Fellowships Committee, American Home Economics Association Foundation, 2010 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20036

Eligibility: 1) Member of the AHEA, 2) Completed at least one year of professional home economics experience by beginning of school year for which award is granted, 3) Outstanding professional and personal qualities, including sound health, 4) U.S. citizen or permanent resident of U.S., 5) Black graduate student in home economics communications or extension.

Amount: $1,500

Level: Graduate

Place: Anywhere in U.S.A.

Field: Home economics communications or extension

Other: Deadline for application - January 15

127. JEAN K. DELUZ MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kaiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Graduate of a Big Island high school, financial need, sound character. Preference will be given to entering freshmen.

Amount: $250 (two awarded annually)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo (College of Agriculture, College of Arts and Sciences, Hawaii Community College)

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

128. DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY SCHOLARSHIP

Application: American Fund for Dental Health, Suite 1630, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60011

Eligibility: Resident citizens of U.S. and have earned a high school diploma. Must be enrolled or plan to enroll in dental laboratory technology program that has been accredited by the American Dental Association.

Amount: $500 - $600

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Dentistry

129. DENTAL TEACHER TRAINING FELLOWSHIP

Application: American Fund for Dental Health, 211 E. Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60011

Eligibility: Must be resident citizen of U. S. Must be graduates of dental schools approved by the American Dental Association and must be eligible for admission to a graduate dental education center in the U.S. Applicants may choose their own course of study and school and are encouraged to pursue studies in schools other than those which they received their dental degree. Recipients are required to complete at least one education course each year while under the fellowship.

Amount: Stipend $500 monthly; tuition; dependent allowance; maximum award $10,000

Level: Graduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Dental

130. DEPENDENT'S SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (Scholarships coordinated by the Naval Military Personnel Command and provided by Navy-oriented organizations)

Application & Inquiries: Material is available in October prior to the academic year for which application will be made. Write to: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (NMPC-121D), Navy Department, Washington, D. C. 20370.

General Eligibility: Dependent son or daughter of members or former members of Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard and who is unmarried and under 21, or under age 23 if enrolled in a full-time course of study at an approved (accredited) institution of higher learning.

Amount: Varies

Other: Deadline for application by Naval Military Personnel Command is March 15. Applicants should state their status as a military dependent when making request.

131. DEPUTIES SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Director of Financial Aids, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Academic excellence, service to Criminal Justice community and commitment to a police career, Criminal Justice Department recommendation.

Amount: $625 (two awarded annually)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Criminal Justice

Other: Deadline for application - March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. These scholarships are also available to students eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Income Assistance Program.

132. DIAMOND HEAD LIONS CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Kaimuki High School, 2705 Kaimuki Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Need, service, leadership, scholarship, and character (Kaimuki High School senior). Member of school for three years, reside in the Kaimuki High School district.

Amount: $400

Level: Technical schools, community colleges, or four-year colleges

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 30

133. DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS SCHOLARSHIP

Application: National Adjutant, Disabled American Veterans, National Headquarters, P. O. Box 14301, Cincinnati, Ohio 45214

Eligibility: 1) High school senior or freshman, sophomore, or junior in good standing at an accredited institution leading to a bachelor's degree; 2) Have parent who is service-connected disabled veteran recognized by the VA or military; 3) Academic record; 4) Test scores; 5) Need.

Amount: $200 - $3,000 throughout normal period of college attendance or completion of bachelor's degree. Academic record and financial need reviewed annually.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland college or university in the United States

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - November 15th; recipients notified in May; SAT required; DAV Form - rank in class and class size must be submitted.

134. DIVERSEY WYANDOTTE CORPORATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: American Dietetic Association Foundation, 430 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611-4085

Eligibility: Member of the American Dietetic Association of dietetic intern currently enrolled in approved dietetic internship; accepted or embarked on a program of graduate study; intention to practice in the field of dietetics; possess attributes for success in the practice of dietetics.

Amount: Varies yearly

Level: Graduate or undergraduate

Place: Mainland

Field: Dietetics

Other: Deadline for completed application - February. Schedule for application request - October 1-January 15.

135. BEAU GARD DIXON

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Graduate or undergraduate students majoring in Ethnomusicology or Dance Ethnology, or students who have shown commitment to these areas as shown by the number of appropriate courses taken commensurate with their academic standing; have a minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate and graduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Ethnomusicology and Dance Ethnology

136. DOLPHIN SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (NMPC-121D), Navy Department, Washington, D. C. 20370

Eligibility: Sons/daughters of members, or former members of the Submarine Service who have: 1) Qualified in submarines; and 2) Served in Submarine Force for at least five years after qualification; or 3) Served in submarine support activities for a minimum of six years, e.g., submarine bases, tenders and rescue vessels. Time periods listed above do not apply to children of submarine member who dies on active duty in the Submarine Force. Awards are given on the basis of scholastic proficiency, character, all-round ability, and financial need. Applicant must intend to work toward a B.S. or B.A. degree. H-C.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate, college

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April 15. Foundation established by the Submarine Officers' Wives' Club of Norfolk, Virginia; Pearl Harbor, Hawaii; New London, Connecticut; Charleston, South Carolina; San Diego, California; Key West, Florida; and Washington, D. C./Annapolis, Maryland areas.

137. DOW JONES NEWSPAPER FUND MINORITY EDITING INTERN PROGRAM FOR COLLEGE SENIORS

Application: Available in September from: The Dow Jones Newspaper Fund, P. O. Box 300, Princeton, N.J. 08540. Also, college placement offices, college professors and journalism schools and/or departments.

Eligibility: Minority students who are college seniors at the time of application with an interest in newspaper work, and talent in news reporting and editing.

Amount: $1,000, attendance at a two-week course covering editing, and summer work on a daily newspaper as a copy editor.

Level: Graduate

Place: Hawaii and mainland

Field: Newspaper work

Other: Deadline for entry is Thanksgiving Day

Note: Minority interns will be placed on a daily newspaper (usually on the mainland) and will attend a crash course lasting two weeks at a university campus on the mainland.

138. THE DOW JONES NEWSPAPER FUND EDITING INTERN PROGRAM FOR COLLEGE JUNIORS

Application: Available in September from The Dow Jones Newspaper Fund, P. O. Box 300, Princeton, New Jersey 08540. Also, College Placement Offices, College Newspaper, or Journalism Schools Deans.

Eligibility: Potential for writing and editing, experience on college newspaper, scholarship record, college junior and sincere interest in a career in newspaper work. Open to minority and non-minority students.

Amount: $700, attendance at a two-week editing course on the mainland prior to work experience, and summer work as a newspaper copy editor.

Level: Undergraduate - applicants must be college juniors

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Newspaper work

Other: Deadline for application - Thanksgiving Day. This program is designed for journalism students.

Note: Editing interns will be placed at daily newspapers, usually on the mainland. Also, all internships are based on competition with all colleges and universities in Hawaii and the mainland. The editing crash courses which last two weeks are at campuses located on the mainland. However, this does not mean an editing intern may not be working back at Hawaii once the crash course has been completed.

139. LILLIAN AND ARTHUR DUNN SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Office of Committees, NSDAR Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

Eligibility: Must be a graduating senior from an accredited high school, and must plan to continue his or her education the next semester at a college or university in the United States.

Amount: $1,000 awarded annually to six sons or daughters of active DAR members for four years of college

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Not specified

140. DUTY FREE SHOPPERS, LTD. SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: College of Business Administration, University of Hawaii at Manoa; 2404 Maile Way, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: Office of Student Academic Services, CBA, BusAd B101

Eligibility: Academic merit

Amount: Varies

Level: Preference given to full-time undergraduates

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Business Administration

141. DYNALECTRON CORPORATION ENGINEERING SCHOLARSHIP

Application: High school counselor or Financial Aids Office of any eligible college.

Eligibility: Entering Freshman with GPA of 2.0 or above; legal resident of Kauai for at least five (5) consecutive years. Must accept part-time or summer employment with company.

Amount: Two - $500 scholarships

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Kauai Community College or in any eligible college in Hawaii

Field: Electronic - electrical, mechanical or civil engineering

Other: Applicant required to submit a typewritten 1,000 words or less report emphasizing the reason for selecting engineering as a major course of study. Also required are three (3) confidential letters of endorsement. Deadline for application - April 1st.

142. EARTHWATCH SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: For information write or contact: Earthwatch, 10 Juniper Road, Box 127, Belmont, Massachusetts 02178

Eligibility: Must be between the ages of 16-23 on January 1. You need not have to be in school to win a scholarship. You need only to demonstrate by your application that you have a keen mind, agile imagination, and some unique capability for research and discovery which gives you exceptional potential in your field of interest.

Amount: Not specified

Level: Ages 16-23 on January 1

Place: Varies - field study or study with scholar in disciplinary area (generally mainland, USA)

Field: Varies - anthropology, biology, chemistry, physics, sociology, archaeology, marine science, humanities

Other: Each winner will be required to submit a 1,000 word field report on the experience and accomplishments of the expedition.

143. EDUCATIONAL COMMUNICATIONS SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION

Application: All junior and senior class high school students eligible to compete by completing an application which may be obtained from their high school guidance office or from the Educational Communications Scholarship Foundation, 721 N. McKinley Road, Lake Forest, Illinois 60045.

Eligibility: One thousand semi-finalists are chosen based on achievement test scores, grade point average and leadership activities. Semi-finalists are sent an additional form containing essay questions and financial need data and winners are selected by a committee based on all of the above criteria.

Amount: A minimum of 50 awards totaling at least $50,000

Level: Undergraduate

Other: Application must be submitted to the Foundation by June 1 of each academic year.

144. EDUCATIONAL COMMUNICATIONS AND TECHNOLOGY FOUNDATION GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Association for Educational Communications and Technology, 1126 16th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

Eligibility: Must be engaged in graduate study in the field of educational communication/technology or will be carrying out a research project in this area.

Amount: One of each: $1,000, $750, $500

Level: Graduate - can be used in a summer session or academic year

Place: Hawaii, mainland, Canada

Field: Educational communication/technology

Other: Deadline for application - December 1

145. EIGHT AND FORTY LUNG AND RESPIRATORY NURSING SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: The American Legion Education and Scholarship Program, P. O. Box 1055, Indianapolis, Indiana 46206, Attn: Eight and Forty Scholarships.

Eligibility: Adequate health, minimum 22 years of age, effective personality, qualities of leadership, U. S. citizen, freedom to pursue full-time employment in the area of Lung and Respiratory Disease nursing. Graduate of an accredited school of nursing, preferably one that included Lung and Respiratory experience, and acceptance by accredited school of nursing. Must be a Registered Nurse.

Amount: $2,000 each; unspecified number

Level: Graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Supervision, administration, teaching nursing in Lung and Respiratory Disease control, public health nursing supervision.

Other: Deadline for application - May 15. Announcement of awards will be made July 1.

146. FREAR ELEEMOSYNARY TRUST SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, phone 235-3641

Eligibility: Resident of State of Hawaii. "B" average and need.

Amount: $200 - $1,000 per academic year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Unrestricted

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

147. JOHN FEE EMBREE AWARDS

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701 (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed).

Eligibility: Financial need, scholastic record

Amount: Varies

Level: Full-time undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Social Science, preferable in anthropology or sociology

148. ENGINEERING EMPLOYEES OF HAWAIIAN TELEPHONE COMPANY FUND SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822. Selected by the College of Engineering.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: U.S. citizenship; financial need; full-time student; student in good standing.

Amount: $1,250 @ $500 and $250 annually

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Any field of engineering

149. EUROPEAN WORLD TRAVEL SERVICE SCHOLARSHIP IN MEMORY OF WILLIAM P. CROARKIN

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Restricted to a Sacred Hearts Academy graduate who demonstrates academic aptitude, leadership potential and evidence of community service activities and financial need.

Amount: $500 annually for one student

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Unspecified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. This scholarship is also available to students eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Income Assistance Program.

150. EVANS SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Club or Scholarship Committee, Evans Scholars Foundation/Western Golf Association, 1 Briar Road, Golf, Illinois 60029

Eligibility: Scholastic record, financial need, caddy for at least two years. Letters of recommendation from officials at club where applicant caddied.

Amount: Tuition, fees, and room

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - submit application as soon as possible after July 1st, following the junior year in high school.

151. MARJORIE EWBANK FUND

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Financial need

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

Other: Funds are provided for students who entered on the basis of their parents' ability to pay for their education and are then faced with a situation in which the parents are no longer financially able to provide these funds due to death, illness, unemployment, bankruptcy, catastrophies, etc.

152. FM-AM SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Full-time undergraduate students at the University of Hawaii at Manoa. Scholastic achievement: minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: $250 per semester

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Music

153. FARM FOUNDATION EXTENSION FELLOWSHIPS

Application: Managing Director, The Farm Foundation, 1211 West 22nd Street, Oak Brook, Illinois 60521

Eligibility: 1) Agricultural extension worker with priority to those on administrative level, then quota filled with specialists, county agents and home demonstration agents after that; 2) Recommended by

extension director; 3) Accepted by university selected as training institution; 4) Approved by Fellowship Committee of the Farm Foundation; 5) Expected to return to work with respective institution; 6) Need.

Amount: Maximum of $4,000 for nine months training. Course of study may be for one quarter, one semester, or nine months. Amount determined individually and on basis of period of study.

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Suggested studies - social studies, educational administration, agricultural economics, rural sociology, psychology, political science, agricultural geography.

Other: Deadline for application - prior to March 1

154. SYLVIA W. FARNEY SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: Mrs. R. C. Oliver, 2520 Red Bridge Terrace, Kansas City, Missouri 64131

Eligibility: 1) U.S. citizen; 2) In final year of undergraduate study in Mechanical Engineering at an institution with an accredited Mechanical Engineering curriculum; 3) Character; 4) Scholastic achievement; 5) Financial need.

Amount: One - $1,000 awarded annually; more than one granted when funds permit

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Mechanical Engineering

Other: Completed application must be returned by February 15 of the year preceding the final year in M.E.

155. FARRINGTON HIGH SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Scholarship Committee, Farrington High School, 1564 North King Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817

Scholarships: Helen C. Cunningham Scholarship, Farrington Alumni & Community Foundation, Farrington High School Faculty Club, Farrington High School Student Council, Kalakaua Lions, Kusunoki Memorial, Rotary Club of West Honolulu, Kenny's Burger House and Coffeehouse, Wallace Rider Farrington, Kalihi Businessmen's Association, Kuwamoto Foundation.

Eligibility: Farrington High School seniors only, scholastic achievement, plans, financial need, and school/community service

Amount: Varied according to different sponsors

Level: Post-secondary, academic, vocational, technical, business, etc.

Field: Varied

Place: Hawaii, mainland

156. F. W. FAXON SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Staff Liaison, F. W. Faxon Scholarship, American Library Association, 50 E. Huron Street, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: Recipients must enter a formal program of graduate study leading to a master's degree at an ALA accredited library education program. Includes a ten-week expense paid internship at F. W. Faxon, Westwood, Massachusetts (optional).

Amount: $3,000

Level: Graduate (Master's)

Field: Library Science

Other: Scholarships subsidized by F. W. Faxon, Inc. Annual scholarship deadline varies; usually December or January for following academic year.

157. FEDERAL POSTAL EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION MERIT SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Federal Postal Employees Association, also known as Intergovernmental Employees Association, P. O. Box 17889 TA, Denver, Colorado 80217. Application form published in IEA News, formerly PEN Magazine, must be completed and submitted to F.P.E.A. Offices.

Eligibility: Winners selected from Finalist Group of the National Merit Scholarship Program. Must take the National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test (NMSQT) in junior year and be named as finalist. Member of the Association, or son or daughter of member of the Association.

Amount: $500 - $2,000 dependent upon need as determined by the National Merit Scholarship Corporation. Four (4) scholarships are given.

Level: Undergraduate

Field: Any program of studies leading to a baccalaureate degree

Other: Deadline for application - determined by date of NMSQT during the student's junior year of high school

158. FEDERATION OF JEWISH WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS (New York) SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS

Application: Scholarship Awards Committee, c/o Alexander Graham Bell Association for the Deaf, Inc., 3417 Volta Place, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20007

Eligibility: Applicants must be oral deaf students born with a profound hearing impairment or must have suffered such a loss before acquiring language. They must use speech and residual hearing (and/or speech reading) as their preferred, customary form of communication and demonstrate a potential for leadership. Applicants must be accepted by or already enrolled in a regular, full-time college program for hearing students in the Metropolitan New York City area or live in that area.

Amount: Scholarship Award - $300; Meritorious Award - $200

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: For students from New York City area

Field: Open

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

159. HAROLD E. FELLOWS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Bruce A Linton, Flint Hall, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas 66045.

Eligibility: Scholarship record plus broadcasting experience, letters of recommendation, potential for broadcasting.

Amount: $1,250 (4 scholarships annually in the amount of $1,250 each)

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland - any school which is an active member of the Broadcast Education Association

Field: Radio TV film - (not ETV)

Other: Must have worked at a NAB member radio, TV station or network, or have been engaged in a formal internship program for either academic credit or financial compensation at such stations or networks, or must be a child of an employee of a NAB member radio or TV station or network.

160. FIFTH MARINE DIVISION ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: John J. Jaqua, Fifth Marine Division Association Scholarship Fund, P. O. Box 1089, Portland, Indiana 47371

Eligibility: 1) High school graduate or equivalent; 2) Enrolled in or eligible for entry into an accredited liberal arts, or technical or vocational school; 3) Son or daughter of one who served with Fifth Marine Division; 4) Eligible for financial assistance under any of the Federal programs for war orphans or children of totally and permanently disabled veterans. 5) Father or mother must be a member of the Fifth Marine Division Association.

Amount: Up to $600 per year renewable for four years. Does not preclude scholarship aid from other sources, provided scholarship committee is informed.

Level: Not specified

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - May 15

161. FIRESTONE SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Application: Firestone Scholarship Committee, 1200 Firestone Parkway, Akron, Ohio 44317

Eligibility: PSAT examination junior year, scholastic record and must be sons or daughters of eligible Firestone employees. Apply in fall of junior year in high school.

Amount: Minimum of $1,000 to maximum of $3,000 per year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Anywhere in the United States

Field: Not specified

162. CHARLES FITZSIMMONS (INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF HOSPITALITY ACCOUNTANTS) SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Eligibility: Demonstrated academic excellence, emphasis in Hotel and Restaurant Management or Accounting, national competition.

Amount: Varies

Level: Junior or Senior

Field: Travel Industry Management (Hotel and Restaurant Management) or Accounting

163. FOOD SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

Application: Ralston Purina Food Science Graduate Fellowship Committee, Ralston Purina Co., Checkerboard Square, St. Louis, Missouri 63164

Eligibility: 1) Pursued satisfactory undergraduate program with a long science orientation; 2) Academic record; 3) Need; 4) Long-term interest in food science.

Amount: 6 - $6,400 a year renewed twice for a total tenure not to exceed three years

Level: M.S. or Ph.D. programs at institutes with specific dependents in fields specified

Place: Not specified

Field: Food science or food technology

164. CHARLES LEGEYT FORTESCUE FELLOWSHIP

Application: Secretary of Charles LeGeyt Fortescue Fellowship Committee, The Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, Inc., 345 East 47th Street, New York, New York 10017

Eligibility: Scholastic record, must have studied electrical engineering, received a bachelor's degree from an engineering college of recognized standing. Preference given to applicants about to begin first year of graduate work.

Amount: $10,000 for one year of full-time graduate work

Level: Graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland, and Canada

Field: Electrical engineering

Other: Deadline for application - January 15. Applicants required to take the Graduate Record Examination, both aptitude and advanced tests. These tests are given in October and December of each year. Request Educational Testing Services to send scores of tests to the Secretary of the Fellowship Committee. Fortescue Fellowship is competitive.

165. FOUNDER REGION SOROPTIMIST INTERNATIONAL

Application: Dean's Office, John A. Burns School School of Medicine, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 1960 East-West Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Woman in Northern Californian or Hawaiian university

Amount: Up to $1,000

Level: Doctoral Program, preferably last two years

Field: Public Service, International Relations, Political Science, Psychology, Mathematics, Science, Languages, Medicine, Sociology

Other: Deadline for application - February 15

166. FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY - HAZEL McCOY SCHOLARSHIP/KATHLEEN McCALL SCHUTTE

Application: Write to Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Friends of the Library of Hawaii, 402 Kapahulu Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815

Eligibility: Limited to full-time degree candidate resident of State of Hawaii. Awards based on scholarship, character, and financial need.

Amount: $1,000 - (3) various, for study in Hawaii

Level: Graduate

Place: University of Hawaii

Field: Accredited Library school

Other: If recipient does not graduate from library school, entire amount reverts to a loan and must be repaid. Deadline for application is June 21. Deadlines change from year to year.

167. BARNEY S. FUJIMOTO MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Resident of the island of Hawaii, financial need, sound character. Preference given to graduating seniors of Big Island high schools.

Amount: $600 (5 or more given) annually, renewable but students must apply each year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo, (College of Arts and Sciences or College of Agriculture)

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

168. FUKUNAGA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION AWARD

Application: Mr. G. J. Fukunaga, Fukunaga Scholarship Foundation, P. O. Box 2788, Honolulu, Hawaii 96803

Eligibility: Scholastic record, character, financial need and interest in business career, high school senior preferred.

Amount: $500 per year for four years of undergraduate studies if satisfactory. Also up to two years for a MBA student.

Level: Undergraduate and graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Business Administration

Other: Applicant must have interest in business management career.

169. FULBRIGHT-HAYS GRANTS; OTHERS OFFERED BY FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, UNIVERSITIES AND PRIVATE DONORS

Application: Institute of International Education, Study Abroad Programs Division, 809 United Nations Plaza, New York, New York 10017. Information and application may be obtained from Fulbright Program Advisor on student's home campus or by writing direct to IIE, if not enrolled.

Eligibility: Bachelor's degree or equivalent by beginning of grant; U.S. citizenship; good health; language proficiency sufficient to communicate with people of host country and to carry out proposed study.

Amount: Varies from country to country

Level: Graduate

Place: Europe, Asia, Africa, Latin America. Educational institutions not specified.

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline - October 31st of year preceding award. These are grants for study, research, and professional training abroad to give U.S. students the opportunity to live and study in a foreign country for one academic year and to increase mutual understanding between the people of the U.S. and other countries through the exchange of persons, knowledge and skills. These grants are offered under the Fulbright-Hays Act, and grants offered by foreign governments, universities, and private donors.

170. THE FUNERAL SERVICE EDUCATION SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Scholarship Chairperson, American Board of Funeral Service Education, 201 Columbia Street, Fairmont, West Virginia 26554

Eligibility: Applicants must be a citizen of the U.S., have taken any of the accepted college entrance exams such as the Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test, Scholastic Aptitude Test, or the American College Test. Also, applicants must have been admitted to a regional accredited institution of higher education or an institution approved by the appropriate state agency of the state in which the institution is located; need.

Amount: Up to $500 grants to be applied to tuition - remainder to fees

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Any college or university offering a curriculum in Funeral Education accredited by the American Board of Funeral Service Education.

Field: Study in area of Funeral Service

Other: Deadline for application - September. Applicant must indicate where and when PSAT, SAT, or ACT will be/has been taken - request scores be sent to above Board, (ABFSE). Scores must be in by March 15 of the year in which application is to be considered.

171. FUSHIMINOMIYA MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Scholastic record, financial need, full-time status.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

172. FFA SCHOLARSHIP (Future Farmers of America)

Sponsor: Alpha Gamma Rho Foundation

Application: National Vocational Agricultural Teacher's Association, Inc., Sam Stanzel, Executive Director, P. O. Box 15051, Alexandria, Virginia 22309

Eligibility: Record as FFA member, scholarship, achievement, and demonstrated need.

Amount: $1,000

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Any suitable accredited college of agriculture in Hawaii or on the mainland

Field: Agriculture, Forestry, Veterinary Medicine, Agricultural Engineering or Agricultural Education

Other: Deadline for application - July 1

173. GEM CAREER OPPORTUNITY SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Kauai Community College, 3-1901 Kaumualii Highway, Lihue, Hawaii 96766

Eligibility: Scholarship record and evidence of general ability. Grade point average must be 3.0 or above; entering freshman in a Business Education program or a pre-business major in Liberal Arts.

Must be a full-time student. Award will be given to the first two qualified applicants.

Amount: $500

Place: Kauai Community College

174. DR. ROBERT H. GODDARD SPACE SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Goddard Scholarship Committee, National Space Club, 655 15th Street #300, Washington, D. C. 20005

Eligibility: 1) U.S. citizen; 2) In at least junior year of an accredited university; 3) Intention to pursue undergraduate of graduate studies in science or engineering during the interval of the scholarship; 4) College record; 5) Recommendations; 6) Creativity and leadership; 7) Scholastic plans.

Amount: $3,500, not renewable without complete re-entry

Level: Undergraduate; graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Science and engineering

Other: Deadline for application - end of December or early January

175. GOLDEN PLATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: National Institute for the Food Service Industry, 20 N. Wacker Drive, Suite 2620, Chicago, Illinois 60606 or from their Department Chairperson or Director of Financial Aid.

Eligibility: Personal merit, intellectual capability, demonstrated interest in food service career, financial need. Enrolled or planning to enroll in a formal accredited academic curriculum. Student must have full-time status for the full academic year beginning with the fall term.

Amount: $750 for tuition, fees, supplies, and/or other related educational necessities. Each scholarship for one academic year. Approximately 100 awards given annually.

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Mainland, Hawaii

Field: Food service related curricula - hotel-restaurant management, institutional management, dietetics, culinary arts, etc.

Other: Deadline for application - postmarked April 1

176. GOLF COURSE SUPERINTENDENTS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Mr. James P. Prusa, CGCS, Director of Education, 1617 St. Andrews Drive, Lawrence, Kansas 66044

Eligibility: Scholarship record, recommendation by advisor, statement of need (by applicant), interest in turfgrass management.

Amount: $300 - $1,000

Level: Undergraduate - Two-year school: seniors, special students

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Turf related

Other: Applications must be submitted through a turf advisor. Forms are sent annually to turf instructors across the country.

177. KENNETH E. GRANT RESEARCH SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Soil Conservation Society of America, 7515 Northeast Ankeny Road, Ankeny, Iowa 50021

Eligibility: 1) Member of Society; 2) Demonstrated integrity, ability and competence to complete the specified study topic; 3) Eligible for graduate work at an accredited institution; 4) Financial need.

Amount: $1,000 - ($500 awarded upon selection and $500 upon successful completion of study)

Level: Graduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Natural Resource Conservation

Other: Deadline for application is May 1. No specific forms are required. The applicant should submit, in three pages or less, his or her proposal for completing the specified project. Included in this proposal should be material supporting the applicant's ability to meet the eligibility requirements.

178. WILLIAM GREEN MEMORIAL FUND SCHOLARSHIP AND FELLOWSHIP

Application: Contact: Secretary, William Green Fellowship Committee, The Ohio State University, 500 Lincoln Tower, 1800 Cannon Drive, Columbus, Ohio 43210

Eligibility: The scholarships are open to juniors and seniors attending the Ohio State University. Fellowship available for Doctoral candidate.

Amount: $800 (Undergraduate scholarship); $600 per month for a twelve-month period from September 1 to August 31 plus fees and tuition (Graduate fellowship)

Level: Undergraduate (Junior and Senior), Graduate (Doctoral Candidate)

Place: Scholarship at Ohio State University, Graduate fellowship at Ohio State University

Field: Undergraduate - Liberal Arts. Graduate - Labor or Industrial Relations.

Other: Write for applications; deadline is February 1

179. ENID HALL GRISWOLD MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Office of Committees, NSDAR Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

Eligibility: Junior or senior student attending an accredited college or university in the United States who is majoring in Political Science, History, Government or Economics. Must be an American citizen and must provide a transcript of grades of previous semester classes.

Amount: $1,000 annually

Level: Undergraduate

Place: United States

Field: Political Science, History, Government or Economics

180. ELSIE BELL GROSVENOR SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Application: Scholarship Awards Committee, c/o Alexander Graham Bell Association for the Deaf, Inc., 3417 Volta Place, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20007

Eligibility: Applicants must be oral deaf students born with a profound hearing impairment or must have suffered such a loss before acquiring language. They must use speech and residual hearing (and/or speech-reading) as their preferred, customary form of communication and demonstrate a potential for leadership. Applicants must be accepted by or already enrolled in a regular, full-time college program for hearing students in the Metropolitan Washington, D. C. area or live in that area.

Amount: $1,500 and $500

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: For students from Metropolitan Washington, D. C., to attend a college of university outside the area, or for students residing outside the area to attend college in metropolitan Washington, D. C.

Field: Open

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

181. GRUMMAN AEROSPACE CORPORATION SCIENCE & ENGINEERING MASTER FELLOWSHIPS PROGRAM

Application: Grumman Aerospace Corporation, Bethpage, New York 11714. Attn: C. E. Wenzel, A10-35

Eligibility: 1) Grumman employee; 2) Meet entrance requirements for a matriculated program in graduate school; 3) Capacity for creative work; 4) Any Grumman employee is eligible provided individual has completed at least one year of work at Grumman at start of fellowship and holds a bachelor's degree in a technological field related to aerospace industries.

Amount: Payment for 24-hour minimum work per week or more at Grumman during regular school year and 40 hours per week during summer; all employees benefits; full tuition; books and fees; and yearly stipend of $1,800.

Level: Graduate

Place: Institutions offering graduate studies in metropolitan New York - Long Island area

Field: Engineering/Manufacturing/Science

Other: Deadline for application - March 1

182. GUIDEPOSTS YOUTH SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Youth/Writing Contest, Guideposts, 747 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017

Eligibility: 1) High school juniors or seniors; 2) Write first person true experience story of most memorable or moving experience the person ever had - must be original work and written in English, typed, double-spaced, maximum of 1,200 words; 3) Experience should demonstrate the application of basic day-to-day values such as honesty, fairness, kindness, courage and especially faith in God.

Amount: Scholarships for first prize - $6,000; 2nd - $5,000; 3rd - $4,000; 4th - $3,000; 5th - $2,000; 6th to 10th - $1,000 each. Scholarships are not redeemable in cash and must be used within five years after high school graduation. Twenty honorable mention prizes of portable electric typewriters.

Place: Any

Field: Any

Other: Entries must be postmarked by midnight, November 28

183. LOUISE WALLACE HACKNEY SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Secretary, American Oriental Society, 329 Sterling Memorial Library, Yale Station, New Haven, Connecticut 06520

Eligibility: Applicants must be citizens of the U.S., show aptitude or promise in the study of Chinese art, and have the sponsorship of recognized scholars in the field of Chinese language and culture.

Amount: Usually $5,000

Level: Graduate (students who have successfully completed at least three years of Chinese language study at a recognized university and have some knowledge or training in art)

Place: In any museum or other facility where painting and adequate language guidance are available.

Field: Study of Chinese art with special relation to paintings and for the translation into English of relevant works.

Other: Award is usually made on April 15th. Deadline for application is February 1st.

184. RAY HACKNEY SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: Scholarship Committee; Ray Hackney Scholarship Fund; c/o CWA Padonia Center, Suite 205; 30 E. Padonia Road; Timonium, Maryland 21093.

Eligibility: 1) Members of or children of living or deceased members of CWA; 2) High school graduate or will graduate during year of application; 3) Winners chosen by lottery.

Amount: Four - $2,000 each payable at $500 annually

Level: Undergraduate, post-graduate, vocational

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Any field of one's choice

Other: Deadline for application - May 1st; winners chosen in May. Application blanks are published in each issue of the CWA News from January through April.

185. HOWARD H. HANKS, JR., SCHOLARSHIP IN METEOROLOGY

Application: American Meteorological Society, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Eligibility: Academic excellence and achievement, undergraduate major in meteorology or engaged in work in atmospheric science, complete 54 semester hours toward baccalaureate, nominated and recommended by department chairperson.

Amount: $400

Level: Junior or senior undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Atmospheric Science

Other: Deadline for application - June 15

186. EDWARD T. HANLEY SCHOLARSHIP (SEVEN TWO-YEAR SCHOLARSHIPS TO THE CULINARY INSTITUTE OF AMERICA)

Application: Herman Leavitt, General Secretary-Treasurer, Hotel Employees and Restaurant Employees International Union, 120 East Fourth Street, 13th Floor, Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

Eligibility: Applicant must be a member in good standing or be endorsed by a member of any local union in good standing at least one year prior to February 1 each year. One scholarship will be given to each of the seven even-numbered Vice Presidential Districts in the even-numbered years and one scholarship to each of the seven off-numbered Vice Presidential Districts in the odd-numbered year.

Amount: Over $4,000 for each of the two years of college

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Culinary Institute of America, Hyde Park, New York

Field: Culinary

Other: Deadline for finished application - April 1st of each year

187. A. H. HANSEN SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa.

Eligibility: Financial need preferred but not required; emphasis in Hotel and Restaurant Management.

Amount: $500

Level: Junior or Senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management (Hotel and Restaurant Management)

188. FRITZ HART MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: 1) Music major registered in a major applied music sequence number, 2) registered in theory and aural training unless these requirements have been met, 3) registered for a course load of at least 12 credits, (exception-students in the senior recital semester or students who have completed all other requirements for their degrees), 4) have a minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: Varies. Usually covers applied music fee ($55 or $90 per semester).

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii

Field: Music

Other: The Music Department Scholarship Committee reserves the right to call for auditions, if necessary.

189. HAZEL M. HAUCK GRADUATE FELLOWSHIP IN HUMAN NUTRITION

Application: American Dietetic Association Foundation, 430 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611-4085.

Eligibility: . Admitted to a graduate school in good standing as a candidate for an advanced degree; show promise of making a substantial contribution to the field of human nutrition; show need for financial assistance.

Amount: Five @ $2,000

Level: Graduate

Place: Mainland

Field: Graduate study in human nutrition

Other: Deadline for completed application - February 15. Request for application - October 1 - January 15.

190. HAWAII HOME ECONOMICS SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Your school Home Economics teachers or Scholarship Committee, Hawaii Home Economics Association

Eligibility: 1) Of senior standing in high school; 2) Interested in pursuing a Home Economics or related major in the community college or college program.

Qualifications: 1) Scholastic record; 2) Leadership qualities; 3) Extra-curricular activities; 4) Financial need; 5) Potential for success in the Home Economics field.

Amount: Either $100 if enrolling in a community college or $250 if enrolling at the university level

Level: Not specified

Field: Home Economics and related areas

Other: Must be graduating senior in high school.

191. HAWAII INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Fred Yoshikawa, HIMA Scholarship Coordinator, 3033 Makini Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815

Eligibility: 1) Hawaii resident for at least three years prior to application submittal; 2) Scholastic record.

Amount: $200 to $500

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Hawaii; mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 31. With application, an academic transcript is required, followed by personal interview and two letters of recommendation (not relatives; at least one must be from an educator). The recipient must send a registration receipt from the institution selected.

192. HAWAII ISLAND HONGWANJI UNITED BUDDHIST WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Mrs. Tsukimi Murashige, Scholarship Committee Chairperson, 212 Alnalako Road, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Good scholastic record, character, financial need, senior in high school, member in good standing of the Honpa Hongwanji on the island of Hawaii.

Amount: Three scholarships of $500, not deferrable

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Any accredited college in Hawaii or on the mainland

Other: Applicant must be a Shin Buddhist and participate in Mission activities. Deadline for application - April 8.

193. HAWAII LOA COLLEGE DEAN'S LIST SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: Dean's List Scholar (3.5-3.99 semester grade point average for full-time enrollment). Paid in the last semester of senior year. $50 for each semester student is on the Dean's List.

Amount: $50-$350

Level: Second semester senior

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Unrestricted

Deadline: None

194. HAWAII LOA COLLEGE PRESIDENT'S LIST SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: President's List Scholar (4.00 semester grade point average for full-time enrollment). Paid in last semester of senior year. $100 for each semester student is on President's List.

Amount: $100-$700

Level: Second semester senior

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Unrestricted

Deadline: None

195. HAWAII PACIFIC COLLEGE INCENTIVE PROGRAM

Application: Director of Admissions, Hawaii Pacific College, 1164 Bishop Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813, telephone 544-0248

Eligibility: Academic promise and personal motivation, Hawaii resident, recommendation for program from high school counselor.

Amount: One semester tuition, renewable

Level: Entering freshman

Place: Hawaii Pacific College

Field: Liberal Arts, Business Administration, Computer Science

Other: Financial Aid Form required. Mail to College Scholarship Service, Box 380, Berkeley, CA 94701 (CSS Code Number 4352). Deadline is April 1.

196. HAWAII PACIFIC COLLEGE PRESIDENT'S SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Director of Admissions, Hawaii Pacific College, 1164 Bishop Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813, telephone 544-0248

Eligibility: Academic standing above 3.5 cumulative gpa, personal motivation, financial need.

Amount: Varies, to two semesters

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii Pacific College

Field: Liberal Arts, Business Administration, Computer Science

Other: Financial Aid Form required. Mail to College Scholarship Service, Box 380, Berkeley, CA 94701. (CSS Code Number 4352). Application deadline is April 1.

197. HAWAII PACIFIC COLLEGE TRUSTEE SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Director of Admissions, Hawaii Pacific College, 1164 Bishop Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813, telephone 544-0248

Eligibility: Academic promise and personal motivation, Hawaii resident, financial need.

Amount: Two semesters tuition. Renewable, provided recipient maintains satisfactory academic progress.

Level: Undergraduate. May be awarded to entering freshmen (renewable for four years), or to junior level transfer students (renewable for two years).

Place: Hawaii Pacific College

Field: Liberal Arts, Business Administration, Computer Science

Other: Financial Aid Form required. Mail to College Scholarship Service, Box 380, Berkeley, CA 94701. (CSS Code Number 4352). Deadline is April 1.

198. HAWAII NATIONAL GUARD ENLISTED ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Hawaii National Guard Enlisted Association Scholarship Committee, 3949 Diamond Head Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816. Attention: SSgt. Geri E. Heatherly, Chairperson.

Eligibility: Scholastic record; applicant or parent must be bonafide member or associate member of the Hawaii National Guard Enlisted Association and their dependents.

Amount: Up to $1,000 a year

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Other: Deadline for application - June 30

199. HAWAII RECREATION AND PARK ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Norman Morikuni, Chairperson, HRPA Scholarship Committee, P. O. Box 22214, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Scholastic record, short essay, letters of recommendation, personal interview, full-time college student or graduating high school senior accepted for college, and HRPA member or willing to become a member if selected.

Place: Not specified

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Field: Recreation and/or parks

Other: Deadline for application - July 15

200. HAWAII ROTARY YOUTH FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Made through any Rotary Club in the State of Hawaii within whose geographical boundaries the high school or residence of the applicant is situated.

Eligibility: Any high school student graduating from a public or private high school in the State of Hawaii in the same calendar year in which this scholarship application is made. Must be a U. S. citizen. Children, grandchildren, step-children, brothers, or sisters of Rotarians are ineligible. Criteria for selection are divided into four areas: scholarship achievements, intent to major in business-related programs, personal involvement in campus and community activities and services, and financial need.

Amount: Up to $3,500 for one year at any accredited four-year U.S. university or college. Includes only tuition, fees and books. If application is for the University of Hawaii, consideration may be given to include dormitory fees with tuition, fees and books up to $2,000.

Level: Freshman year only

Place: Any accredited four-year U. S. university or college

Field: Business-related program

Other: Deadline for receipt of application by sponsoring Rotary Club is March 1 of each year. Submit formal application, high school transcript, and two letters of recommendation. Applications may be obtained by writing the Hawaii Rotary Youth Foundation, P. O. Box 22117, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822, or from any Rotary Club in the State of Hawaii.

201. HAWAII SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

Application: Write or call Hawaii School of Business, 111 North King Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817, telephone 524-4014.

Eligibility: High school seniors who have a 3.0 cumulative GPA and who compete by examination and require financial assistance.

Amount: $20,000 is distributed in varying amounts to students who qualify

Place: Full tuition scholarship is for study at Hawaii School of Business, Honolulu

Field: Business

Other: Deadline for application - April. In addition to full tuition scholarships, this program will match public scholarships or civil scholarships to $100 per quarter or $400 per year.

202. HAWAII SOCIETY FOR MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

Application: Medical Technology Department, University of Hawaii, Snyder 407, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Academic record; potential for professional excellence in medical technology.

Amount: $650 ($325 - fall semester; $325 - spring semester)

Level: Junior in Medical Technology Program, University of Hawaii

Place: University of Hawaii

Field: Medical Technology

Other: Financial need is a secondary criteria for selection.

203. HAWAII SOCIETY FOR MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

Application: Medical Technology Department, University of Hawaii, Snyder 407, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Academic record; potential for professional excellence in medical technology.

Amount: $500 paid to the student

Level: Internship in Medical Technology Program, University of Hawaii

Place: University of Hawaii

Field: Medical Technology

Other: Financial need is a secondary criteria for selection.

204. HAWAII STATE SCHOLARSHIPS

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii System Campuses

Apply through: College Scholarship Service, Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application forms available at UH System Financial Aids Office.)

Eligibility: Financial need, satisfactory academic progress.

Amount: Tuition

Level: Undergraduate; Graduate (UH-Manoa), full-time

Field: Not specified

Other: Candidates must be classified "resident" by Admissions. Each scholarship shall be granted for a period of one academic year. Annual re-application required. No student, with exception of Law & Medical students at Manoa, shall receive state scholarship grants for a period longer than four academic years in the University of Hawaii System while pursuing an undergraduate or graduate degree.

205. HAWAII STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANT (HSIG)

Administered by: Financial Aids Offices

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at participating colleges in Hawaii; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need; satisfactory academic progress; eligible for PELL Grant; legal resident of the State of Hawaii for at least one year.

Amount: Tuition

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii System and Private Colleges

Field: Not specified

Other: Candidate must have been legal resident of the State of Hawaii for one year immediately proceeding the term for which a grant is desired. Each grant shall be awarded for a period of one academic year. Annual re-application required.

206. HAWAII VETERANS MEMORIAL FUND SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Hawaii Trust Company, Ltd., P. O. Box 3170, Honolulu, Hawaii 96802. Write to the above address by February 1st for application material.

Eligibility: AS AN UNDERGRADUATE: Be a resident of Hawaii. Be enrolled or plan to enroll in an accredited four-year college or university, or a two-year community college that is located in the State of Hawaii full time. (Note: In some instances the Scholarship Committee will consider awarding a scholarship to a student studying at an institution outside of the State of Hawaii if he or she is pursuing a course of study not available within the State of Hawaii.) AS A GRADUATE: Be enrolled or plan to enroll in an accredited Graduate School full time located in Hawaii, mainland, or overseas.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate, Graduate

Place: Undergraduate/Hawaii, Graduate/Hawaii, mainland or overseas

Field: Various

Other: Other required materials are: single sheet application form, personal letter, official transcript of grades from last school attended, two letters of recommendation.

College Scholarship Financial Aid Form (FAF) must also be completed and sent under separate cover to the CCS in Berkeley by February 15. (Code #0545).

Deadline for submission of application material is March 1.

207. HAWAII SCHOLARS PROGRAM--NA POKI'I

Application: Hawaiian Scholars Program--NA POKI'I, c/o The Kamehameha Schools, High School Counseling Center, Kapalama Heights, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817

Eligibility: Academic promise to serve the Hawaii community at least two years after receipt of graduate degree, financial need, background in Hawaiian culture.

Amount: Varies depending on need as determined by Financial Aid Form of the College Scholarship Service

Level: Graduate

Field: Open to any field of graduate work at UH

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa

Other: Deadline for application - May 15

208. HAWAII VOCATIONAL ASSOCIATION ACHIEVEMENT AWARDS

Application: Mrs. Rosemary Burnett, c/o Nursing Program, or Mrs. Elaine Shikuma, Provost Office, Hawaii Community College, 1175 Manono Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Enrolled in Vocational-Technical Area, good moral character, academic record of 3.0 GPA or better, outstanding achievement in major, full-time student, participate in extra-curricular activities, including full- or part-time employment.

Award: $100 (Currently enrolled) given at the completion of the first year
$150 (Graduate) given upon graduation

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo, Hawaii Community College

Field: Vocational-Technical

Other: Deadline for application - April 16. Recipient must be present at Awards Presentation.

209. ROBERT AND NORENE E. HAZZARD SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822. Selected by the Oceanography Department.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF Application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need; full-time graduate student in oceanography; at least a 3.5 cumulative GPA.

Amount: $1,000

Level: Graduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Oceanography

210. ALICE E. HEALY ART STUDENT SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: Art Department, College of Arts and Sciences, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Excelled in academic achievements; quality of current work and proposed projects; demonstrated need for the requested funds.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

Field: Art

Other: Funds may be used for varied purposes, including the purchase of supplies and materials required for course work and independent projects, travel and registration expenses for workshops, lecture /demonstrations, and exhibition visitation in the State of Hawaii.

211. WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: Enrolled full time or accepted for full-time enrollment at Hawaii Loa College. Selection based on financial need and minimum "B" average.

Amount: $150-$300 per academic year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Unrestricted

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

212. HEFTEL FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Applications are submitted to each individual school. Each school determines its own deadline for application and selects its own recipients.

Eligibility: Open to all public and private high school seniors.

Amount: $400 scholarship to one outstanding senior in each public high school in the state.

$400 scholarship to one outstanding senior in each private high school in the state that has at least one hundred seniors.

$200 scholarship to one outstanding senior in each private high school that has less than one hundred seniors.

FOUR TOP SCHOLARSHIP WINNERS FROM AMONG THE RECIPIENTS WILL RECEIVE THE FOLLOWING NET AMOUNTS:

1st Place:	$4,000	3rd Place:	$2,000
2nd Place:	$3,000	4th Place:	$1,000

Level: College work at any institution

Field: Not specified

Other: Criteria to be used by schools in selecting recipient:

(1) 25% academic standing with a minimum "B" average. Exceptions may be made for the student's participation and achievement in the arts, music and dance.
(2) 25% awareness, knowledge and perception of Hawaiian history and heritage.
(3) 25% character and citizenship, including traits such as honesty, perseverance, compassion, etc.
(4) 25% extra-curricular activities including, but not limited to, part-time jobs.

SELECTION IS MADE BY: Each individual school selects its own recipients.

GUIDELINES FOR THE SCHOOLS: Deadline is March 15.

(1) Submit the typed or handwritten application (filled out by the student).

(2) Submit a written justification of the school's winner with particular emphasis on character and citizenship.

(3) Submit a photo (preferably black and white) of the winner which will be used for publication by the Foundation. ***To retain the element of surprise for your winner, some schools obtain a photo from the school's annual or a school photo that was already on file.

(4) Return the AWARDS PRESENTATION SHEET (it is yellow)

WHERE TO SEND THE INFORMATION ON THE SCHOOL'S AWARD RECIPIENT:

Jessica Kirk, Executive Director
Heftel Foundation
P. O. Box 25335
Honolulu, Hawaii 96825

213. CHARLES R. HEMENWAY MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822, or Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Hilo, Hilo, Hawaii 96720.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS) Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at Financial Aids Offices at Manoa and Hilo.)

Eligibility: Scholarship, character, financial need and qualities pointing toward good citizenship. Permanently domiciled in the State of Hawaii at the time of application, evidenced by being classified in "resident" categories: military exempt, foreign exempt, faculty exempt and student exchange exempt.

Amount: Varies in relation to student's needs; $1,500 maximum per year

Level: Full-time undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii (Manoa Campus or Hilo Campus)

Field: Not specified

Other: Applicants are required to submit a <u>personal letter</u> which will enable the committee to appraise their financial status, extra-curricular and co-curricular activities, career goals, community involvement.

214. CAROLINE M. HEWINS SCHOLARSHIP

Application: c/o Librarian, Hartford Public Library, 500 Main Street, Hartford, Connecticut 06103

Eligibility: 1) Plan to specialize in library work with children; 2) Received or about to receive four-year undergraduate degree; 3) Award finally granted upon receipt of proof of applicant's acceptance by any ALA-accredited graduate library school; 4) Preference to person who plans to follow a public library career.

Amount: $2,500

Level: Graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland, Alaska

Field: Library science

Other: Deadline for application - February 1

215. HICKAM OFFICERS' WIVES' CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Scholarship Chairperson, Hickam Officers' Wives' Club, c/o Hickam Officers' Open Mess, Hickam Air Force Base, Hawaii 96553.

Eligibility: Scholastic ability (minimum B average), school activities, citizenship, written background theme from applicant covering interests, hobbies and future plans. The applicant must be entering his/her first year of college. A student graduating at mid-year may apply for a scholarship the same year, even though he or she may have begun college immediately upon graduation.

Amount: The number and amount of scholarship awards to be given each year will be determined by the Executive Board of the Hickam Officers' Wives' Club.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Any accredited college

Field: Not specified

Other: Applications shall be returned not later than April 1st. The applicant must be a dependent of an active duty, retired, or deceased Air Force officer whose wife became a member of the Hickam Officers' Wives' Club within six months of her arrival on the Island of Oahu and has been a member in good standing since that time.

Applicant shall contact the school and request that the school mail the transcripts and college test scores. Applicant will personally submit: written background theme and list of high school and community activities. Acceptance of an appointment to one of the Service Academies or a full scholarship from another source would make the intended recipient ineligible for the award.

216. HAROLD E. HICKS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application package available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need, satisfactory progress toward a degree.

Amount: Variable

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Not specified

217. LESLIE A. HICKS ENDOWED SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: 1) Leadership; 2) Need; 3) Scholastic aptitude

Amount: $1,000 each annually for five (5) students

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Unspecified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. These scholarships are also available to students eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Income Assistance Program.

218. HILO BUDDHIST FRIENDSHIP SOCIETY (Hilo Hoyukai) SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Hilo Buddhist Friendship Society, 398 Kilauea Avenue, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Applicant must be a senior in high school, must be a member in good standing of the Honpa Hongwanji on the Island of Hawaii, must be of good moral character with above average record in scholastic standing.

Amount: Winner shall be awarded a Certificate of Scholarship and a check for $750.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Any accredited college or university in the U.S.A.

Field: Not specified

Other: Application form, Parent's Confidential Statement, activities connected with your Mission, other activities, and transcript of high school scholastic record must be mailed or postmarked not later than April 30.

219. HILO HIGH ALUMNI SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Graduating seniors from Hilo High School, financial need, satisfactory academic record.

Amount: $150 (two given - one at each campus)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo (Hawaii Community College and College of Arts and Sciences or College of Agriculture)

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

220. HILO LIONS CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Financial need; show academic potential; graduate of Hilo High School.

Amount: $133 (three awards given)

Level: Freshmen

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

Field: Discretionary

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

221. HILO ROTARY CLUB AWARD FOR ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Enrolled full-time at the University of Hawaii at Hilo with junior or senior class standing in a declared degree program, earned minimum of 24 credit hours at the UHH in a baccalaureate degree program, superior academic achievement, good references.

Amount: $200

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - December 1

222. HILO WOMEN'S CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Application forms and information may be obtained from Big Island high school counselors or the University of Hawaii at Hilo's Financial Aids Office, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720, telephone 961-9323.

Eligibility: Female graduates of Big Island high schools with a minimum GPA of 3.0.

Amount: $500

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

223. HILTON INTERNATIONAL SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822.

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa.

Eligibility: GPA must be average or above; demonstrated leadership qualities; emphasis in Hotel and Restaurant Management.

Amount: 4 @ $500

Level: Junior or Senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management (Hotel and Restaurant Management)

224. R. D. HOEN MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822.

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa.

Eligibility: Emphasis in Transportation preferred

Amount: $500

Level: Junior or Senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management (Transportation)

225. HOLO I'MUA SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Admissions Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: High school senior with a 3.5 GPA and/or a 1000 combined SAT score to attend Hawaii Loa during their senior year under the College's early admissions program.

Amount: Free tuition grant for one course per semester

Level: High school senior

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Unrestricted. One course per semester.

Deadline: August 15th for fall semester. December 15th for spring semester.

226. SLIM HOLT SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need; Big Island high school graduate

Amount: $500

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Travel Industry Management (TIM)

227. HONOLULU CHINATOWN LIONS CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822.

Eligibility: Full-time undergraduate student majoring in piano at the University of Hawaii at Manoa. Scholastic achievement: minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: $90.00 annually for the academic year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Music

Other: The Music Department Scholarship Committee reserves the right to call for auditions, if necessary.

228. HONOLULU CHORALE VOCATIONAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: 1) Music major registered in a major applied music sequence number, 2) registered in theory and aural training unless these requirements have been met, 3) registered for a course load of at least 12 credits, (exception - students in the senior recital semester or students who have completed all other requirements for their degrees), 4) have a minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: $90 per semester

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Music major with emphasis on voice

229. HONOLULU CIVIC ASSOCIATION

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Scholarship and need

Amount: Varies

Level: Full-time undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Not specified

230. HONOLULU PIANO TEACHERS ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822.

Eligibility: 1) Music major registered in a major applied music sequence number, 2) registered in theory and aural training unless these requirements have been met, 3) registered for a course load of at least 12 credits, (exception - students in the senior recital semester or students who have completed all other requirements for their degrees), 4) have a minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: $90 per semester

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Music major with emphasis on piano

Other: The Music Department Scholarship Committee reserves the right to call for auditions, if necessary.

231. HONOLULU PRESS CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Press Club Scholarship Committee, P. O. Box 817, Honolulu, Hawaii 96808.

Eligibility: Hawaii resident, planning journalism as a career.

Amount: Two tuition-aid grants of $500 each and eight summer internships worth $1,000 each at the two daily newspapers, three trade newspapers/magazines, one general interest magazine, one television station and one public relations agency.

Level: Undergraduate or graduate college level. High school graduates planning to attend college and major in journalism eligible to apply for tuition-aid grants.

Place: College of choice

Field: Journalism

Other: Announcement of offerings in November, applications made by mid-January, awards made in March or April.

232. HONOLULU SCOTTISH RITE BODIES SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Honolulu Scottish Rite Bodies, 1611 Kewalo Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822, telephone 533-2326 or 533-6493.

Eligibility: 1) Must be classified as a full-time student who has, at least, received Junior standing at the University of Hawaii; 2) Must not be a member of the Scottish Rite Bodies of Honolulu, or be a member of a member's immediate family, defined to include member's spouse, ancestor, descendants, brother or sister; 3) Must provide

complete transcript of freshman year together with first semester of sophomore year; 4) Fill out scholarship application; 5) Consent to be interviewed by Scholarship Committee; 6) Provide four letters of recommendation.

Amount: $1,000 annually

Level: Junior or Senior University level

Place: College of Arts and Science, the College of Education, or the College of Business Administration at the University of Hawaii-Manoa or Hilo campus.

Field: Business Administration, Political Science, Economics, Sociology, American Studies and Public School Administration

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

Criteria for selection of recipient: Scholarship plays an important factor in the determination of this scholarship, with personal involvement in campus and community activities and financial need playing less important roles.

233. HONOLULU SCOTTISH RITE BODIES SCHOLARSHIP - MASTER'S

Application: Honolulu Scottish Rite Bodies, 1611 Kewalo Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Accredited bachelor's degree with a "B" average or better in the relevant undergraduate field. Eligibility and acceptance for admission into the University of Hawaii in preselected field of study, interview, preferably 22-26 years of age. Resident of Hawaii. Members of the immediate family of a member of the Honolulu Scottish Rite Coordinate Bodies are ineligible.

Amount: $2,500 annually

Level: Graduate - Master's degree

Place: University of Hawaii in College of Arts and Sciences, Education or Business Administration

Field: Business Administration, Political Science, Economics, Sociology, American Studies, and Public School Administration

Other: Deadline - April 1st. It is hoped that grantee will wish to continue residence in Hawaii for two-year period in employment/further study upon completion of graduate program.

234. HONOLULU SYMPHONY SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Application: Women's Association for the Honolulu Symphony Society, Scholarship Chairperson, Mrs. Jenny Chernin, 7200 Kuaehu Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96825, telephone 395-1998

Eligibility: By audition of those who would be unable to study music otherwise due to financial reason, high school, or under, and have outstanding musical potential. Their school or private music teachers should judge this.

Amount: $7.00 per lesson, approximately one-half of lesson cost for 36 lessons per year. Maximum scholarship four years.

Level: Elementary, Intermediate and High School

Place: Hawaii, Punahou School

Field: Any musical orchestra instrument, not piano

235. DR. SHIGERO RICHARD HORIO MEMORIAL

Application: Dean's Office, UH School of Medicine

Eligibility: Hawaii resident of long standing with intent to practice in Hawaii. First-year student in UH School of Medicine. Established financial need.

Amount: $500 - $700

236. SAUL HOROWITZ, JR., MEMORIAL GRADUATE AWARD

Application: Director of Programs, AGC Education and Research Foundation, 1957 E. Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006

Eligibility: 1) College senior enrolled in or have undergraduate degree in construction/civil engineering; 2) Planning to or enrolled in Master's level program in construction/civil engineering full-time.

Amount: $5,000 for duration of study. One or two scholarships awarded annually.

Level: Graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Construction/civil engineering

Other: Deadline for application - November 15, award in March. (Applications available September 1st.)

237. HOTEL SALES MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIPS - HAWAII CHAPTER

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Eligibility: Above average GPA, service and evidenced leadership in school or community, emphasis in Hotel and Restaurant Management.

Amount: $1,500 to be distributed to two or more students

Level: Junior or Senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management (Hotel and Restaurant Management)

238. HUGHES AIRCRAFT COMPANY ENGINEER AND HOWARD HUGHES DOCTORAL FELLOWSHIPS

Application: Hughes Aircraft Company, Corporate Fellowship Office, P. O. Box 1042, El Segundo, California 90245

Eligibility: 1) Master's degree or equivalent in one of the fields supported by the program (see Field); 2) Minimum GPA of 3.0; 3) Acceptance at a Hughes-approved graduate school (i.e. ABET accreditation of Engineering Program); 4) U.S. citizenship; 5) Normal good health.

Amount: All fellows work full-time at Hughes 10-13 weeks during the summer or a comparable period. Students receive prorated salary and benefits for part-time employment while attending school. Work-study program includes a stipend of $1,500 in addition to salary and educational expenses. The full-study program or those attending a university not near a Hughes facility has a stipend of $4,000-$5,000. Awards are for one academic year renewable for one or more additional year.

Level: Graduate; Ph.D. or Engineer Degree

Place: Approved university preferable in the vicinity of one of the various Hughes facilities.

Field: Electrical, Mechanical, Systems and Aerospace Engineering, Computer Science, Applied Mathematics and Physics

Other: Deadline for application - February 1

239. HUGHES AIRCRAFT COMPANY MASTER FELLOWSHIP

Application: Hughes Aircraft Company, Corporate Fellowship Office, P. O. Box 1042, El Segundo, California 90245

Eligibility: 1) Bachelor of Science degree in one of the fields supported by the Fellowship Program (see Field); 2) Minimum 3.0 GPA upon graduation; 3) Unconditional acceptance at a Hughes-approved graduate school; 4) U.S. citizenship; 5) Normal good health.

Amount: Under the work-study plan, full salary for summer work plus educational expenses and $1,500 stipend. Students also receive prorated salary and benefits for part-time work while attending school (averages between 20 and 36 hours/week.) Under the full-study program for those attending universities not in the Southern California area,

the stipend is $5,000. All fellows work full-time at a Hughes facility for 10-13 weeks during the summer or a comparable period.*

Level: Graduate, Master's of Science

Place: Hughes-approved university preferably in the vicinity of a Hughes facility

*The work study program allows two years for degree completion while full study completion time is one year. The full study program for those attending universities not in Southern California is a smaller, more competitive program. Only about 15% of all awards are full study.

Field: Electrical, Mechanical, System or Aerospace Engineering, Computer Science, Applied Mathematics and Physics

Other: Deadline for application - At least five or six months prior to starting academic work in the Fellowship Program. Those desiring Fall academic work should submit applications by March 15th.

240. JOHN A. HUGHES MEMORIAL ENDOWED SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Scholastic aptitude, leadership and financial need.

Amount: $400 annually for two students

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Unspecified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. These scholarships are also available to students eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Income Assistance Program.

241. HUI MAKAALA SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Hui Makaala, Scholarship Selection Committee, P. O. Box 2604, Honolulu, Hawaii 96803

Eligibility: Okinawan ancestry

Amount: Four-year and one-year tuition scholarships to the University of Hawaii

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus or Hilo Campus

Field: Open to all majors

Other: Applicants are required to submit the following between February 1 and April 15.

1. Completed Application Form (available at high school counselor's office or by writing to the Hui Makaala Scholarship Selection Committee)

2. High School Transcript

3. Personal letter of application

4. Two letters of recommendation (from non-relatives)

242. SAMURO ICHINOSE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP, ICHINOSE MEMORIAL FUND

Application: Dean's Office, University of Hawaii School of Medicine

Eligibility: Full-time resident student enrolled in the John A. Burns School of Medicine, University of Hawaii at Manoa, must be candidate for M.D. degree.

Amount: $500 annually

243. DONNA IKEDA SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Donna Ikeda Scholarship Committee, 918 Wainiha Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96825, telephone 395-2532

Eligibility: 1) Graduating junior or senior residing in the Aina Haina to Hawaii Kai area; 2) Academic standing with minimum "B" average; 3) Character and citizenship; 4) Extracurricular activities; 5) Financial need.

Amount: $500

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 1. Applications being accepted from December 15 to March 1. Final selection will be made by the Donna Ikeda Scholarship Committee on or before April 1.

244. ILWU, LOCAL 142, UNIT 1104 SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Dependents of members, retired members, or deceased members of ILWU, Local 142, Unit 1104

Amount: $300

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

Field: Not specified

Other: Application deadline date is April 1

245. STELLA LAU IN MEMORIAL

Application: Dean's Office UH School of Medicine

Eligibility: Student in UH School of Medicine. Financial need. Student interested in Cancer Research.

Amount: $500 - awarded in the Fall of odd years

246. INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS ENGINEERS SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822. Selected by the College of Engineering.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need; full-time junior or senior in electrical engineering; at least a 3.0 cumulative GPA in engineering; member of the IEEE, student chapter at the UHM; involvement in University extra-curricular and community activities.

Amount: $240

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Electrical engineering

247. INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGIST FRESHMAN/SOPHOMORE SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Head of the Department of Food Technology at the approved institution which the applicant will attend, who will forward completed applications and recommendations to the Executive Director, Institute of Food Technologists, 221 North LaSalle Street, Suite 2120, Chicago, Illinois 60601.

Eligibility: Scholastic record; overall ability; interest in food science. Freshman: be a graduate or senior expecting to graduate from accredited high school and be entering college for first time in an organized program of study specified.

Amount: One - $1,000 to freshman; 20 - $500 (up to 10 awarded to freshmen; 10 or more to sophomores)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Mainland, Canada

Field: Food technology, food science, or food engineering in a U.S. or Canadian college or university having formally organized department or programs that meet minimum standards for undergraduate education adopted by the IFT.

Other: Deadline for application - February 15 for Freshmen Scholarships; March 1 for Sophomore Scholarships

248. INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGIST GRADUATE FELLOWSHIPS

Application: Head of the Department of Food Technology at the institution which the applicant will attend, who will forward completed applications and recommendations to the Executive Director, Institute of Food Technologists, 221 North LaSalle Street, Suite 2120, Chicago, Illinois 60601.

Eligibility: Scholastic record; research ability; be enrolled in graduate study during tenure of fellowship; recommended by the head of the institution; institution must be engaged in fundamental research programs in food science.

Amount: 2-$1,250, 14-$1,000, 1-$2,500, 1-$2,000, 6-$6,000 and 5-$5,000 fellowships

Level: Graduate

Place: U.S., Canada

Field: Food technology, food science, or food engineering to be directed toward extending or improving knowledge in the specified field, rather than related research in genetics, nutrition, etc.

Other: Deadline for application - February 1

249. INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS JUNIOR/SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Head of the Department of Food Technology at the approved institution which the applicant will attend, who will forward completed applications and recommendations to the Executive Director, Institute of Food Technologists, 221 North LaSalle Street, Suite 2120, Chicago, Illinois 60601.

Eligibility: Scholastic record, ability; be enrolled in or transferring to the curriculum specified leading to a bachelor's degree; recommended by the Head of the Department of the college.

Amount: 5-$2,000 per year, 20-$1,000 per year, 10-$500 per year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Mainland, Canada

Field: Food technology, food science, or food engineering in a college or university having formally organized departments or programs that meet minimum standards for undergraduate education adopted by IFT.

Other: Deadline for applications - February 1

250. INSURANCE FELLOWSHIPS

Application: Executive Director, S. S. Huebner Foundation for Insurance Education, 3641 Locust Walk, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Eligibility: An applicant must be a citizen of the United States or Canada and have obtained a baccalaureate degree from an accredited college or university. A personal interview is required.

Amount: Monthly cash stipend of $650 for married candidate with children and $600 for other recipients, and tuition and fees. Cannot engage in outside work for pay and profit without consent of Executive Director. Renewable up to cumulative period of three calendar years.

Level: Graduate

Place: University of Pennsylvania

Field: Risk & Insurance

Other: Deadline for application - February 1

251. INTER-AMERICAN PRESS ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP FUND, INC.

Application: Inter-American Press Association Scholarship Fund, 2911 N.W., 39th Street, Miami, Florida 33142. For information, call (305) 350-2150 and (305) 634-2465.

Eligibility: Working newsmen and journalism graduates between 21 and 35 years of age with a good command of Spanish or Portuguese.

Amount: $5,000

Level: Graduate

Place: Latin America, 6 to 9 months

Field: Journalism

Other: Deadline for application - September 1

252. INTER-CONTINENTAL HOTELS SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Eligibility: Scholastic achievement, emphasis in Hotel and Restaurant Managment preferred

Amount: $500

Level: Junior or Senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management (Hotel and Restaurant Management)

253. INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS FOUNDERS' SCHOLARSHIP IN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Application: Apply through Business Manager or any local union of the IBEW, c/o IBEW Scholarship Committee, Washington, D. C. Business Manager, Financial Secretary, Local Union 1260, IBEW, 2305 South Beretania Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96826

Eligibility: Scholarship record; CEEB tests; member of the IBEW for a minimum of four years

Amount: $3,000 per year up to four years

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Aerospace, chemical, civil, electrical, industrial, or mechanical engineering, engineering science

Other: Applicants must have taken the SAT. Candidate must use the IBEW code number "0485" and in item 9, line 1 of the form, write "IBEW Founders' Scholarship." Applicants must submit (1) records of academic achievement, (2) complete personal resume of their notable activities to date, and (3) essay of between 250-500 words explaining "How the Founders' Scholarship Will Benefit the Brotherhood."

254. INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: Application forms may be obtained from the Teamster parent's Local Union office.

Eligibility: Applicant must be the child of a Teamster member in good standing; must apply only in applicant's senior year in high school.

Application deadline is November 30th of each year and must be approved by the Local Union and forwarded to the Scholarship Fund, 25 Louisiana Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20001.

Level: To be used for undergraduate studies

Place: National

Field: Not specified, to be used at an accredited college or university

Other: Applicant must display academic excellence and financial need. Additionally, student must have excellent SAT or ACT scores. The Scholarship Fund requires the following: High school transcript; SAT or ACT scores; and, the CSS Financial Aid Form analysis. The requirement deadline is February 28 of each year. This and other dates are subject to change. Please note that this competition is extremely rigid.

255. JAPANESE AMERICAN CITIZEN'S LEAGUE

Application: JACL Scholarship Chairperson, 1188 Bishop Street, Suite 2008, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813, telephone 531-7453

Eligibility: Japanese American; member of JACL or family of JACL member; participation in community, church, and school activities.

Amount: $500 to $1,000 - Seniors, undergraduates, graduates
$5,000 - Arts

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15

256. JAPANESE GOVERNMENT (Monbusho) SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Department of Asian Languages, University of Hawaii, 1890 East-West Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Applicant from Hawaii must be U.S. citizen,* under 35 years of age on April 1, be a university or college graduate, applying to study in the same field as studied or now studying on a related field, willing to study the Japanese language, and to receive instruction in that language. Applicants must be in sound health (mentally and physically), and have no infectious diseases such as TB, leprosy, cholera, etc., and no mental diseases.

*Those who are not U.S. citizens may apply through the Japanese embassy or consulate in their own countries.

Tenure: 24 months from April or 18 months from October

Amount: 166,000 yen per month during tenure of his/her scholarship, 25,000 yen to meet immediate requirements upon arrival, transportation to and from Japan, and not more than 40,000 yen for use in field work. Fees for entrance examination, matriculation and tuition at university will be waived. Subvention for part of medical expenses.

Level: Graduate - Those who will graduate from a university or college by March or September may also apply.

Place: Japan (at a Japanese university as a research student)

Field: Humanities and Social Sciences - Literature, History, Aesthetics, Law, Politics, Economics, Commerce, Pedology, Psychology, Sociology, Music, Fine Arts, etc. Natural Sciences - Pure Science, Engineering, Agriculture, Fisheries, Pharmacology, Medicine, Dentistry, Domestic Science, Education, Business, etc.

Students majoring in medicine or dentistry shall not be allowed to carry out their clinical studies by conducting medical examinations or performing operations unless they have passed the State Exam for medical or dental practice given under the provisions of the Japanese laws concerned and have obtained the prescribed license to practice.

Practical training given by factories or companies is excluded.

Other: Applicant must be able to leave for and arrive in Japan between the first and tenth of April or between the first and tenth of October.

257. MEAD JOHNSON AWARD FOR GRADUATE EDUCATION IN FAMILY PRACTICE

Application: Chairperson, Mead Johnson Awards Committee, American Academy of Family Physicians, 1740 West 92nd Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64114

Eligibility: 1) Scholastic attainment; 2) Demonstrated leadership ability; 3) U.S. citizen; 4) Second-year resident in approved family practice residency program; 5) Plans to enter practice of family medicine in U.S.

Amount: $1,500 divided into monthly payments during year of residency training and must be used for year of award

Level: Graduate

Place: U.S.A.

Field: Medicine - family medicine

Other: Deadline for application - December 1. Requirements of letter of endorsement from director of the program or the commanding officer in military service, from dean of medical school from which applicant was graduated and from member of AAFP.

258. JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT OF HAWAII, INC., ACHIEVERSHIP SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Junior Achievement of Hawaii, Inc., 4819 Kilauea Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Strong scholastic record, membership in Junior Achievement, high school senior.

Amount: $1,000 (two each); other scholarships from $200 to $500, varies in any given year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April 15 and December 1

259. JUNIOR ARMY-NAVY GUILD ORGANIZATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Junior Army-Navy Guild Organization, Henderson Hall, Arlington, Virginia 22214

Eligibility: Junior JANGO member in good standing, scholarship recommendations, evaluation as JANGO member.

Amount: Varies. Does not exceed $2,000 for any single scholarship.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - completed application must be returned by March 11

260. KCCN HAWAIIAN MUSIC SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Promising talent

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Music major with emphasis on Ethnomusicology or Dance Ethnology

Other: The Music Department Scholarship Committee reserves the right to call for auditions, if necessary.

261. KAHALA HILTON HOTEL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Scholarship Counselor, Kalani High School, 4680 Kalanianaole Highway, Honolulu, Hawaii 96821

Eligibility: Scholarship, character, need, Kalani High School senior

Amount: $400 per year; 1st semester - $200, 2nd semester - $200

Level: Undergraduate, for freshman year only

Place: Hawaii

Field: Food Service, Hotel & Travel Industry Management

Other: Deadline for application - April

262. KAIMUKI HIGH SCHOOL ASSOCIATED STUDENTS

Application: Principal, Kaimuki High School, 2705 Kaimuki Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Scholarship, leadership, service, financial need, and character. Kaimuki High School senior. Attended Kaimuki High School three years.

Amount: $100

Level: Technical schools, community college, or four-year colleges

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 30

263. KAIULANI SCHOLARSHIP FUND (Kaiulani Home for Girls Trust)

Application: Hawaii Trust Company, Ltd., P. O. Box 3170, Honolulu, Hawaii 96802. Write to the above address by February 1st for application materials.

Eligibility: Any female public or private high school graduate. Be a resident of Hawaii. Be enrolled or intend to enroll in an accredited four-year college or university, or two-year Community College, or business school full time.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergradaute

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Various

Other: Applicants must be Hawaiian or part Hawaiian

Other required materials are: single sheet application form, personal letter, official transcript of grades from last school attended, two letters of recommendation.

College Scholarship Financial Aid Form (FAF) must also be completed and sent under separate cover to the CSS in Berkeley by February 15. (Code #0545)

Deadline for submission of application material is March 1.

264. KALANI HIGH SCHOOL FACULTY CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Scholarship Counselor, Kalani High School, 4680 Kalanianaole Highway, Honolulu, Hawaii 96821.

Eligibility: Scholarship, character, need, Kalani High School senior.

Amount: Varies each year

Level: Undergraduate for freshman year only

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April

265. DANNY KALEIKINI/KAHALA HILTON MUSIC SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Full-time junior or senior students seeking a Bachelor of Music degree in performance (voice) or a Bachelor of Music Education degree (secondary vocal instruction) or a graduate students seeking a Master's degree in Music in performance (voice) at the University of Hawaii at Manoa. Scholarship achievement: minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: $1,000 per academic year ($500 per semester)

Level: Junior, senior, graduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Music

266. KALIHI KAI JAPANESE LANGUAGE SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Mr. John T. Sakamoto, 1194 Akumu Street, Kailua, Hawaii 96734, telephone 262-8773

Eligibility: Scholastic record, leadership potential, financial need, and of good moral character.

Amount: Up to $600 per academic year; amount to be determined by the financial need of the successful candidate(s).

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland, Japan

Field: Major in Japanese (History, language or cultures)

Other: College academic transcript required; at least two letters of recommendation are suggested; scholarship application deadline is June 30; scholarship renewable.

267. KAM SOCIETY SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Kam Society Scholarship, 1454 Kohou Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817. Forms are available for application at this address.

Eligibility: GPA of 2.5 (C+) or better, Kam Society involvement, need. Must be registered member of the Kam Society and submit official transcript.

Amount: In accordance with the approved budget each year

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline - July 15

268. KAMAʻAINA GRANT

Application: Admissions Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: Graduate of Hawaii high school. Accepted full-time, regular status.

Amount: $1,500 per academic year. Renewable for four years.

Level: Open

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Unrestricted

Other: Deadline for application - July 15

269. KAMEHAMEHA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: The Kamehameha Schools, Kapalama Heights, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817. Attn: Mrs. Claire Pruet

Eligibility: Scholarship, financial need and citizenship

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii

Field: Not specified

Other: Recipient must be graduating seniors, graduates, or children of graduates of The Kamehameha Schools (children of graduates do not themselves have to be graduates of The Schools.)

270. KAMEHAMEHA SCHOOLS - BISHOP ESTATE SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Financial Aid Department, The Kamehameha Schools, Kapalama Heights, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817, telephone 842-8612

Eligibility: Scholastic record, financial need and citizenship (in academic or occupational areas). Must file FAF.

Amount: Varies up to $1,000*

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Not specified

Other: Applicants must be seniors or graduates of The Kamehameha Schools. Deadline for application - February 15.

*Supplemental program only. Awards made only after college commits financial aid.

271. THE KENNY KANESHIRO MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP (Sponsored by Jolly Roger, Hawaii, Inc.)

Application: Scholarship Counselor, Kalani High School, 4680 Kalanianaole Highway, Honolulu, Hawaii 96821

Eligibility: Scholarship, character, need, Kalani High School senior.

Amount: Two (2) $250 scholarships (may vary each year)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Food and Beverage Industry

Other: Deadline for application - April

272. KAPAHULU-MOILILI LIONS CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Kaimuki High School, 2705 Kaimuki Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Need, post high school plans, Kaimuki High School senior

Amount: $2,000. Number and amount of scholarships will be determined by Kapahulu-Moiliili Lions Club Scholarship Committee.

Level: Business schools, technical schools, community colleges, four-year colleges

Place: Hawaii

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline - April 1

273. KAPPA ALPHA PSI FRATERNITY HONOLULU ALUMNI CHAPTER SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Kappa Alpha Psi Scholarship Committee, P. O. Box 29479, Honolulu, Hawaii 96820

Eligibility: Applicants must be undergraduates enrolled or enrolling in a two or more year course of instruction in a vocational/college level institution; applicants must be enrolled/enrolling as a full-time student; committee review of applicants based on achievement and need.

Amount: $500

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Deadline: May 1

274. KAPPA OMICRON PHI

Application: AHEA Fellowships Committee, American Home Economics Association Foundation, 2010 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

Eligibility: 1) Member of the AHEA; 2) Completed at least one year of professional home economics experience by beginning of school year for which award is granted; 3) Outstanding professional and personal qualities; 4) U.S. citizen or permanent resident of U.S.

Amount: 3 Fellowships - $2,000 each

Level: Master's or Doctoral students

Place: Anywhere in U.S.

Field: Any area of home economics

Other: Deadline for application is January 15. Membership in Kappa Omicron Phi.

275. KAUAI COUNTY FARM BUREAU SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Scholarship Committee, Kauai County Farm Bureau, P. O. Box 3150, Lihue, Hawaii 96766

Eligibility: Scholarship awarded on bases of scholastic achievement and participation in agriculture and aquaculture related activities; applicant must be resident of Kauai.

Amount: $350 (4) awarded annually

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Agriculture or aquaculture

Other: Deadline for application - May 15

276. KAUAI MEDICAL GROUP: SAMUEL WALLIS

Application: Dean's Office, University of Hawaii School of Medicine, 1960 East-West Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Qualified Hawaiian born student preferably from Kauai, established need, student in UH School of Medicine.

Amount: $1,500

277. KAUMUALII HAWAIIAN CIVIC CLUB

Application: Mrs. Janita C. Mundon, Chairperson, Education Committee, P. O. Box 568, Waimea, Hawaii 96796

Eligibility: 1) Hawaiian or part Hawaiian; 2) Resident of Kauai; 3) Graduate of one of the three Kauai High Schools.

Amount: $250 per year for two years Junior College with an Associate Degree

$500 per year for four years University with a Bachelor's Degree

Other: Scholarship Committee to provide forms. Questionnaires to be typewritten except signatures. First-year applicant's transcript and a copy of acceptance from school of his/her choice must be included. Deadline for application - May 15.

278. KEKAHA SUGAR COMPANY SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Kekaha Sugar Company, Ltd., Kekaha, Hawaii 96742

Eligibility: Scholastic record, school and community activities, citizenship and character.

Amount: $1,000 ($250 per year for four years)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University or college in the State of Hawaii

Field: No limitation

Other: Applicant must be an employee of the Kekaha Sugar Company, Ltd., or a person, one of whose parents or other direct relative is an employee or a recognized pensioner of the Kekaha Sugar Company, Ltd.

The applicant must qualify for entrance to one of the accredited undergraduate university or colleges in the State of Hawaii through entrance examinations, or otherwise for the fall term of the year the application is submitted.

The applicant must properly fill out the regular application form provided and deliver or mail it to the Employee Relations Office of the Kekaha Sugar Company, Ltd., Kekaha, Hawaii by April 15 of the year he or she intends to attend or enter a university or college in the State of Hawaii.

First and second alternates are selected. If the original scholarship recipient does not complete the four years of schooling and the first or second alternate is attending a univesity or college in the State of Hawaii, one of the alternates in succession may receive the remaining portion of the scholarship that has not been used.

279. EDITH KEKUHIKUHIPU'UONEONAALI'IOKOHALA KANAKA'OLE SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Hawaii Studies Department, or Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Financial need, good academic standing and have a minimum grade point average of 2.5.

Amount: $250

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo, College of Arts and Sciences

Field: Hawaiian Studies

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

280. CHARLES R. KENDALL SCHOLARSHIPS AND EDUCATION FUND

Application: Contact the Hawaii Government Employees Association (HGEA), Box 2930, Honolulu, Hawaii 96802, telephone 536-2351

Eligibility: HGEA members and their dependents

Amount: 15 - $500 awards each made yearly

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Worldwide

Field: Not specified

Other: Consideration for scholarship will include scholastic record and financial need. Required are: parents' financial statement, high school grades or college transcripts, at least three recommendations and a personal letter expressing reasons for seeking scholarship, extracurricular interests and activities, past and present employment records.

281. KEPPELER AWARD

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Hawaii resident, financial need, scholastic excellence.

Amount: Varies

Level: Preference for graduate student, upperclassman (junior or senior)

Place: University of Hawaii

Field: Hawaiian studies

282. KIAA - LARRY KONO SCHOLARSHIP (KIAA-Kanoelehua Industrial Area Association of Hilo)

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Big Island resident accepted for vocational program with plans to work on the Big Island.

Amount: $250. Renewable, but students must apply each year.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo, Hawaii Community College

Field: Vocational

Other: All qualifications being equal, preference will be given to dependents of KIAA members or themselves a member of KIAA. Deadline for application - March 15.

283. GLORIA KIBBEE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: One year's active membership in United Church of Christ, "B" average, and financial need.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Unrestricted

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

284. SAMUEL WILDER KING MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF Application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Promise of academic and professional success. Financial need.

Amount: Varies

Level: Full-time undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Not specified

285. FLEMMIE P. KITTRELL FELLOWSHIP FOR MINORITIES

Application: AHEA Fellowships Committee, American Home Economics Association Foundation, 2010 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036.

Eligibility: 1) Member of the AHEA; 2) Completed at least one year of professional home economics experience by beginning of school year for which award is granted; 3) Outstanding professional and personal qualities; 4) U.S. citizen or permanent resident of U.S.

Amount: $3,000

Level: Graduate

Place: Anywhere in U.S.

Field: Any area of home economics

Other: Deadline for application is January 15. Must be member of minority group in U.S. or home economist from a developing country.

286. GLADYS Q. AND DAVID KNAPP SCHOLARSHIP IN MEMORY OF WILLIAM F. CROARKIN

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Restricted to a student majoring, minoring or very actively participating in the dramatic arts; scholastic aptitude; dramatic talent; financial need.

Amount: Full tuition for one student

Level: Undergradaute

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Dramatic Arts

Other: Deadline for application - March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. The scholarship is also available to students eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Income Assistance Program.

287. KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS BISHOP GRECO GRADUATE FELLOWSHIPS

Application: Committee on Fellowships, Knights of Columbus, Drawer 1670, New Haven, Connecticut 06507

Eligibility: Members of Knights or wives, the son or daughter of a member, or of a deceased knight.

Amount: Educational costs up to a maximum of $500 a semester renewable to a maximum of four semesters

Level: Full-time graduate study leading to a Master's degree

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Preparation of classroom teachers of children who are mentally retarded.

Other: Special consideration will be given to applicants who select a Catholic graduate school.

288. KOKO HEAD LIONS CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Scholarship Counselor, Kaiani High School, 4680 Kalanianaole Highway, Honolulu, Hawaii 96821

Eligibility: Need, scholarship, character, Kaiani High School senior

Amount: $650 per year, 1st semester $325; 2nd semester award is dependent on passing grades and intention to complete the first year. (Amount may vary each year.)

Level: Undergraduate, for freshman year only

Place: Any local college for advanced education

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April

289. HARRY S. KOMURO SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: Dependent children of ordained ministers of the United Church of Christ, United Methodist Church, Presbyterian Church, or Episcopal Church. Full-time student in good standing.

Amount: $880 per academic year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Unrestricted

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

290. WAH KAU KONG MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP IN AEROSPACE STUDIES

Application: Professor of Aerospace Studies, AFROTC Det 175, University of Hawaii-Manoa, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: A full-time student entering junior or senior year at the University of Hawaii-Manoa who is in Professional Officer Course in the Aerospace Studies Program. Must also be a resident of State of Hawaii.

Amount: $650 scholarship--$325 in the fall with balance in spring if in good standing.

Level: Undergraduate/graduate

Place: University of Hawaii-Manoa

Field: Any academic field

Other: Award announced at annual Governor's Day Parade normally held in May each year. Donor - The Peng Hui Fraternity.

291. KOREAN UNIVERSITY CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Y. P. Kang, 6871 Hawaii Kai Drive, Honolulu, Hawaii 96825, telephone 395-8611

Eligibility: Academic records and relative degree of financial need

Amount: 3 @ $1,000

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa

Other: Deadline for application - August 15. Must be part Korean.

292. LABORATORY GRADUATE PARTICIPATION

Application: Laboratory Graduate Participation, University Programs Division, Oak Ridge Associated Universities, P. O. Box 117, Oak Ridge, TN 37831

Eligibility: For master's and doctoral degree candidates who have met all requirements of the degree program except thesis or dissertation research.

Amount: Basic - $8,400 per year; dependent allowance, spouse and one child, $1,000, spouse and two or more children $1,500. Travel allowance for inbound travel only, not to exceed the lowest commercial airfare. Normal off-campus tuition and fees are paid in behalf of the participant.

Level: Advance graduate

Appointment: Six-month and one -ear appointments for master's and doctoral degree candidates, respectively. Appointments are renewal for one additional period of equal length. Appointment dates to coincide with academic term. Application made by the Graduate Dean on behalf of the student.

Place: Atmospheric Tubulence and Diffusion Laboratory, Oak Ridge Associated Universities, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, and Martin Marietta Energy Systems, Inc., Nuclear Division in Oak Ridge, Tennessee; Center for Environment and Research, San Jan, Puerto Rico; Savannah River Laboratory and Savannah River Ecology Laboratory, Aiken, South Carolina; Bartlesville Energy Technology Center, Bartlesville, Oklahoma; Morgantown Energy Technology Center, Morgantown, West Virginia; Pittsburgh Energy Technology Center, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

293. LADIES AUXILIARY OF THE FLEET RESERVE ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application and Inquiries: Material is available in October prior to the academic year for which application will be made. Write to: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (NMPC-121D), Navy Department, Washington, D. C. 20370.

Eligibility: Children of Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard members, active, Fleet Reserve, retired with pay, or deceased (while on active duty or in a paid retired status.)

Amount: Varies

Level: Not specified

Place: Any accredited institution, Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

294. LEEWARD OAHU LIONS CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Form (FAF). The FAF is available at Leeward Community Financial Aids Office, 96-045 Ala Ike, Pearl City, Hawaii 96782

Eligibility: To be determined by the Financial Aids Officer, Leeward Community College.

Amount: Scholarship per student to be determined by the Financial Aids Officer. Preference is given to the residents of Waipahu and the Ewa Plantation Camp.

Level: Leeward Community College student

Place: Leeward Community College

Field: Not specified

Other: The amount per student is determined by the Financial Aid Officer. Preference is given to the residents of Waipahu and the Ewa Plantation Camp.

295. LEUKEMIA SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC., FELLOW PROGRAM

Application: Vice President for Medical and Scientific Affairs, Leukemia Society of America, Inc., 733 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10017

Eligibility: Fellows of the Leukemia Society of America, Inc., are promising young investigators assisting and being trained by physicians and other scientists working in fields relevant to leukemia. Fellows are encouraged to embark on an academic career involving clinical or fundamental research in or related to leukemia, and should show evidence of a particular interest in leukemia or related disorders.

Amount: Two-year awards of $17,000 for the first year and $17,000 for the second year. The total amount of the Fellowship, including fringe benefits, will not exceed $34,000. Under special circumstances the Society may award a reduced Fellow grant for a shorter period of time. Fellowships are not renewable, although application may be made for Special Fellowship status after at least one year as a Fellow.

Level: Graduate (Ph.D., M.D., D.V.M.)

Place: Awards of the L.S.A. are not limited to the United States. Applicants need not be American citizens and there are no restrictions as to age, sex, religion or race.

Other: Only one Fellow award will be given one department or program of any one institution in any one year. Deadline for application is September 1st. Grant will begin July 1st of the following year.

296. LEUKEMIA SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC., SCHOLAR PROGRAM

Application: Vice President, Medical and Scientific Affairs, Leukemia Society of America, Inc., 733 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10017

Eligibility: Highly qualified individuals who have demonstrated their ability to conduct original scientific research bearing on leukemia and related disorders. And, he or she must have a desire for an investigative career in the field of leukemia and related disorders.

Amount: $27,000 annually for a period of five years for a total of $135,000. The total amount of the scholarship, including fringe benefits, will not exceed $135,000.

Level: Graduate (Ph.D., M.D., D.V.M.)

Place: All L.S.A. awards are not restricted to the United States, applicants need not be American citizens, there is no restriction as to age, sex, religion or race.

Other: Deadline for application is September 1st. Scholar awards are not renewable at the conclusion of the five year grant. Only one Scholar award will be made at any one department or program of one institution in any one year. Grant will begin July 1st the following year.

297. LEUKEMIA SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC., SPECIAL FELLOW PROGRAM

Application: Vice President for Medical and Scientific Affairs, Leukemia Society of America, Inc., 733 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10017

Eligibility: Awards are given to scientists who have completed more basic training and education in the field of leukemia and related disorders than the requirements for a Fellowship, but less than necessary for a full scholarship. They must have demonstrated ability in post doctoral research and their proposed research and training must be relevant to leukemia or related diseases.

Amount: Two-year awards will be made up to $20,000 for the first year and $21,000 for the second year. The total amount of a Special Fellowship, including fringe benefits, will not exceed $41,000. Under special circumstances, the Society may award a reduced Special Fellow grant for a shorter period of time. Special Fellowships are not renewable, although applications may be made for Scholarship status after at least one year as a Special Fellow.

Level: Graduate (Ph.D., M.D., D.V.M.)

Place: Awards of the L.S.A. are not limited to the United States. Applicants need not be American citizens and there are no restrictions as to sex, religion or race.

Other: Only one Special Fellow award will be given at one department or program of any one institution in any one year. Deadline for application is September 1st. Grant will begin July 1st the following year.

298. LIBRARY CAREER TRAINING PROGRAM

Application: Interested individuals should apply directly to institution, conducting the training program. For list of participating institutions, write to: Program Manager, Title II-B HEA, Office of Libraries and Learning Technologies, U. S. Department of Education, 400 Maryland Avenue, S.W., Washington, D. C. 20202, Attention: 84.036. ERL Room 725 Brown.

Eligibility: A participant must be a U.S. citizen or national or intend to become permanent U.S. resident, now or previously engaged in librarianship, or interested in entering the field; meet requirements of sponsoring institution.

Amount: Participants cannot be charged tuition or fees. Stipend rate varies depending upon level of training program.

Bachelor and Associate - Up to $1,750 for an academic year and a summer.

Master's - $4,000 for an academic year and a summer.

Post-masters)
Ph.D.) $6,000 for an academic year and a summer.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Librarianship

299. GEOFFREY LLOYD MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Undergraduate or graduate music majors with preference given to voice and musicology majors. Awards will be made on the basis of academic achievement, GPA, and service to the Department.

Amount: Various

Level: Undergraduate, primarily

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Voice and Musicology

Other: The Music Department Scholarship Committee reserves the right to call for auditions, if necessary.

300. FATHER JAMES B. MACELWANE ANNUAL AWARDS

Application: American Meteorological Society, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Eligibility: Awards given for the two best papers by undergraduate college students on some phase of the atmospheric sciences. In addition to the paper, letter of application from author and letter from a faculty member confirming that he or she was an undergraduate when paper was written are needed. No more than two students from any one college or university may apply in the same annual contest.

Amount: $200 first prize, $100 second prize

Level: Undergraduates at all levels

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Atmospheric Science

Other: Deadline for application - June 15

301. HELEN MILLER MALLOCH MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: National Federation of Press Women, 1006 Main Street, P. O. Box 99, Blue Springs, MO 64015

Eligibility: One $1,000 scholarship for upper class students (junior, seniors) majoring in communication, graduate students, professional intent, and financial need; two $1,000 scholarships for NFPW members only.

Amount: $1,000

Level: College upperclass or graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Journalism in college or university of choice

Other: Deadline for completed application - April 15

302. RED MANDARIN AND LADY YI-SUEN SHEN SCHOLARSHIP IN CHINESE LANGUAGE

Application: Chairperson, Department of East Asian Languages, University of Hawaii, 1890 East West Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: The applicant must be an undergraduate Chinese language major in good standing, must be committed to the goals of his or her Chinese language education, such as demonstrated by completion of at least two levels of Chinese language courses and completion of three courses in China-related areas, must have a distinguished academic record, and must have strong recommendations from three of his or her previous teachers, with at least one of them from his or her teachers in Chinese language courses.

Tenure: Academic year

Amount: Tuition only

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Chinese language

303. MARCH OF DIMES CHAPTER OF THE PACIFIC, HAWAII DIVISION - STARTER INCENTIVES HEALTH CAREER AWARDS

Application: March of Dimes Chapter of the Pacific, Hawaii Division, P. O. Box 24, Hilo, Hawaii 96720 or Financial Aids Coordinator,

University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Big Island residents entering a field of study leading to careers in perinatal health or the treatment of birth defects; academic achievement; personal qualification; financial need; professional promise; and plans for practicing his/her chosen profession in the local community.

Amount: $250 to $500 (three or more given annually)

Level: Undergraduate and Graduate

Place: Not specified

Field: 1) Undergraduate - Professional nursing, nutrition, social work, physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech pathology, audiology, health education. 2) Graduate - Same as the above areas of study or medicine.

Other: Deadline for application - April 30

304. MARCH OF DIMES HEALTH CAREER AWARD, EAST HAWAII

Application: Dr. Harold Kozuma, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: An admitted second year nursing student at Hawaii Community College desiring to enter maternal-child health nursing. Resident of East Hawaii.

Requirements: 1) Completed application form; 2) College transcript; 3) Two letters of recommendation.

Amount: $100 - $1,000

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

305. MARCH OF DIMES HEALTH CAREER AWARD, WEST HAWAII

Application: Ms. Susan Entz, 75-5729 Kuakini Highway, Kailua-Kona, Hawaii 96740

Eligibility: Resident of West Hawaii desiring to enter the field of perinatal health, the treatment of birth defects, or health or special education.

Requirements: 1) Completed application form; 2) College transcript; 3) Two letters of recommendation.

Amount: $100 - $1,000

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

306. MARCH OF DIMES HEALTH CAREER AWARD, KAUAI

Application: Ms. Bonnie Honma, Kauai Community College, 3-1901 Kaumualii Highway, Lihue, Hawaii 96766

Eligibility: Resident of Kauai desiring to enter the field of perinatal health, the treatment of birth defects, or health or special education.

Requirements: 1) Completed application form; 2) College transcript; 3) Two letters of recommendation.

Amount: $100 - $500

Other: Deadline for application - July 1 and December 1

307. MARCH OF DIMES HEALTH CAREER AWARD, MAUI

Application: Dr. Bert Akitake, Maui Medical Group, 2180 Main Street, Wailuku, Hawaii 96793

Eligibility: An admitted second year or above nursing or medical student desiring to enter maternal-child health

Requirements: 1) Completed application form; 2) College transcript; 3) Two letters of recommendation.

Amount: $100 - $1000

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

308. MARCH OF DIMES SCHOLARSHIP

Contact: Bonnie Honma, Kauai Community College, 3-1901 Kaumualii Highway, Lihue, Hawaii 96766, telephone 245-8259

Eligibility: An admitted student in an accredited college or university majoring in a health-related field.

Requirements: 1) Application form, 2) High school and college transcripts, 3) Two letters of recommendation.

Amount: Varies

Other: Deadline for application - July 15 and December 15

309. MARIANIST SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Director of Financial Aids, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Academic aptitude, scholastic record, leadership potential, personal qualifications and a graduating senior in a Marianist high school in the Province of the Pacific.

Amount: Half tuition for one student

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline is March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required.

310. JANET CHONG MARK MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: Recommended "B" average and financial need; preference given to female student and United Church of Christ member.

Amount: $500 per academic year

Level: Sophomore, junior, senior

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Preference given to Humanities or Pre-Theology major

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

311. ROBERT F. MASON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Eligibility: GPA above average, emphasis in Tourism or Transportation.

Amount: Varies

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management (Tourism or Transportation)

312. GEORGE M. MATSUMURA MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kaiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Part-time or full-time employee of KTA Super Stores, financial need and satisfactory academic record (minumum gpa of 2.5 required).

Amount: $200 (two given annually)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo or Manoa

Field: Business (with emphasis in accounting)

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

313. MAUI ASSOCIATION OF LIFE UNDERWRITERS HUI MALAMA SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Maui Hui Malama, Inc., P. O. Box 1702, Kahului, HI 96732

Eligibility: Scholastic record (academic potential); bonafide GED graduate of Maui Hui Malama; financial need.

Amount: $300 - $600

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Accredited postsecondary institution or training in reputable programs which have potential for employment or provides job upgrading as determined by the Scholarship Committee.

Other: Deadline for application - May 15

314. HELEN G. McGILL SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Application: State Advisor, Future Homemakers of America, Hawaiian Association, P. O. Box 2360, Honolulu, Hawaii 96804

Eligibility: Must meet qualification as stated in the bylaws of the Future Homemakers of America, Hawaiian Association, senior in high school.

Amount: $100 each to as many as can be accommodated by the annual earnings of the Fund

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Home Economics and related areas

Other: Limited to active members of the FHA, Hawaiian Association. Deadline for application - no later than one month prior to annual FHA State Convention.

McINERNY FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: Resident of State of Hawaii. "B" average and need.

Amount: $500 - $2,000 per academic year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Unrestricted

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

316. McINERNY FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Exceptional academic aptitude, leadership potential, restricted to Hawaii residents, character, financial need.

Amount: Half tuition; 10-12 scholarships awarded annually

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. These scholarships are also available to students eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Income Assistance Program.

317. ELLA H. MCNAUGHTON MEMORIAL FELLOWSHIP

Application: AHEA Fellowships Committee, American Home Economics Association Foundation, 2010 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

Eligibility: 1) Member of the AHEA; 2) Completed at least one year of professional home economics experience by beginning of school year for which award is granted; 3) Outstanding professional and personal qualities; 4) U.S. citizen or permanent resident of U.S.

Amount: $1,500

Level: Graduate

Place: Anywhere in U.S.

Field: Aging

Other: Deadline for application - January 15

318. ROBINSON A. McWAYNE MEMORIAL FUND SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need, scholastic ability, full-time status

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Not specified

319. MEAD-JOHNSON NUTRITIONAL DIVISION AWARDS FOR DIETETIC INTERNS (Coordinated Undergraduate Program Students)

Application: American Dietetic Association Foundation, 430 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: Completed bachelor's degree from an accredited college or university and meet entrance requirements for a dietetic internship approved by the American Dietetic Association, or have been accepted in an approved internship or traineeship in dietetics; show evidence of financial need; show promise in the profession.

Amount: 13 - $500 annually

Level: Approved dietetic internship program or CUP Program

Place: Mainland

Field: Dietetics

Other: Deadline for completed application - February 15. Requests received October 1 - January 15.

320. MEAD-JOHNSON NUTRITIONAL DIVISION AWARDS FOR GRADUATE EDUCATION

Application: American Dietetic Association Foundation, 430 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: Accepted in or embarked on a program of graduate study; financial need; possess attributes for success in dietetics; interest in and intention of continued practice in field of dietetics; membership in the American Dietetic Association and show need for financial assistance.

Amount: Three at $1,000 each

Level: Graduate

Place: Mainland

Field: Dietetics

Other: Deadline for completed application - February 15. Requests for application October 1 - January 15.

321. MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, INC., MINORITY SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Medical Library Association, Inc., Minority Scholarship, Suite 3208, 919 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: 1) Reference; 2) Scholarship; 3) Potential for graduate study; 4) Career potential in medical librarianship; 5) General character; 6) First or second year student in graduate library school; 7) Minority.

Amount: $2,000

Level: Graduate

Place: Mainland

Field: Medical librarianship

Other: Deadline for application - March 1

322. ROBERT MIDGLEY SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: Full- or part-time student at Hawaii Loa College or accepted for enrollment at Hawaii Loa College, preparing for careers of social or community service to humanity. Preference given to Pacific Basin student who intends to return to his or her homeland and serve the community and to student with the greatest need.

Amount: $500 per academic year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Preparation for careers of social or community service to humanity

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

323. FRANK E. MIDKIFF SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Director of Student Aid, Colgate University, Hamilton, New York 13346

Eligibility: Scholarship, character, financial need and total performance

Amount: Depending on need

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Colgate University, Hamilton, New York

Other: Scholarship specifically established for the benefit of students form Hawaii who attend Colgate University. Financial Aid Form (FAF) must be submitted to College Scholarship Service. Deadline for application - February 1st.

324. ED S. MILLER SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Ed S. Miller Scholarship, Hotel Employees and Restaurant Employees International Union, 120 East Fourth Street, 13th Floor, Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

Eligibility: 1) Sons, daughters, grandchildren, or legal wards of members in good standing, or themselves must be members in good standing in the union for at least one year prior to November 1st.
2) Selection by a committee of educators from each university.

Amount: One - four years providing $3,500 each academic year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: On even numbered years those living west of Mississippi River attend University of California, Los Angeles. On odd numbered years those living east of Mississippi River attend Cornell University.

Field: Industrial and labor relations

Other: Requests for applications are published in the October, November, and December issues of the Catering Industry Employee, the international's official magazine.

325. ELEANOR L. MITCHELL MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: American Dietetic Association Foundation, 430 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: Accepted for an approved dietetic internship; demonstrated potentialities for leadership and possess attributes for success in the dietetic profession.

Amount: 8 - $500 scholarships

Level: Institution with ADA approved dietetic internship

Place: Mainland

Field: Dietetic internship/CUP program

Other: Deadline for application - February 15. Deadline for application request - October 1 - January 15.

326. CAROLE K. MIURA SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Apply through: College Scholarship Service, Box 1903, Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application forms available at University of Hawaii, Hilo.)

Eligibility: Graduate of Hilo High School, financial need and satisfactory academic record

Amount: $100

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

327. GERTRUDE M. F. & JOHN T. MOIR EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office at the University of Hawaii at Manoa (UHM) and Hawaii Loa College Director of Enrollment Management.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, CA 94701. (FAF application packet and special form available at the UHM Financial Aids Office); Hawaii Loa College students should contact the Director of Enrollment Management.

Eligibility: Community service or work experience; satisfactory scholastic achievement. In the event the candidates are equally qualified, preference is to be given to the student with the greater financial need.

Level: Full-time undergraduate students at Hawaii Loa College and the University of Hawaii at Manoa with a 2.5 GPA or better or incoming freshmen accepted for matriculation with a 3.0 high school GPA or better (submission of certified high school grades as of the fall semester [2nd quarter] required). Applicants with lower GPAs who have had to work to support themselves or their families will be considered.

Place: Hawaii Loa College or University of Hawaii at Manoa

Amount: $500 - $2,000

Field: Not specified

Other: Personal letter demonstrating involvement in, commitment to, and attitude towards community service and/or positive attitude toward paid employment. Must re-apply annually; renewable for up to four years.

328. EMMA K. MOSSMAN SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Academic promise and financial need.

Amount: $600

Level: Full-time undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Not specified

Other: Limited to students of Hawaiian or part-Hawaiian ancestry

329. MOTIVATED STUDENT AWARD

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Financial need, involvement in student activities or student government, single parent, full-time student in an eligible program, with plans to work in Hawaii upon graduation.

Amount: $100/semester - Renewable for the following semester but students must reapply

Level: Freshman or sophomore

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo, Hawaii Community College

330. MYCOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA GRADUATE FELLOWSHIP

Application: Dr. Harold H. Burdsall, Jr., Secretary, Mycological Society of America, CFMR - FPL, P. O. Box 5130, Madison, Wisconsin 53705

Eligibility: Information supplied on application form

Amount: Two $1,000 fellowships awarded annually

Level: Graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Mycology

Other: Must be a candidate for Ph.D., in residence in American or Canadian University. Deadline for application - March 31.

331. N.A.P.M. DOCTORAL FELLOWSHIP

Application: Doctoral Research Grant Selection Committee. N.A.P.M. Professional Activities, P. O. Box 418, Oradell, New Jersey 07649

Eligibility: Nominations for doctoral fellowships are invited from department of economics, management, marketing, and business administration. Good health, citizen of the U.S., in attendance at, or accepted or admission to, a university in the U.S. offering a Ph.D., DBA or equivalent degree in the field of purchasing, materials management, economics, marketing, management, or business administration.

Completed at least two full years of graduate study by the time the fellowship becomes effective. Preference will be given to candidates who have completed all or substantially all of the required course work for doctoral degree, including passing of the comprehensive examinations.

Demonstrated superior analytical ability and competence in written and oral expression.

Amount: Not given

Level: Graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland universities offering a doctoral degree in economics, management, marketing, and business administration

Field: Purchasing, materials management, management's procurement obligation and related fields

Other: Application must be received on or before February 1st. Awards no later than April 1st.

332. N.A.P.M. INDUSTRY FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Industry Fellowship Program, N.A.P.M. Professional Activities, P. O. Box 418, Oradell, New Jersey 07649

Eligibility: Open to full-time educators in purchasing or related fields.

Amount: Not specified

Level: Full-time educators

Place: Not specified

Field: Purchasing or related fields

333. N. A. P. M. RESEARCH GRANT PROGRAM

Application: Research Planning Committee, N.A.P.M. Professional Activities, P. O. Box 418, Oradell, New Jersey 07649

Eligibility: Professors and students who are interested in pursuing research in the purchasing and material fields.

Amount: Grants are limited only by available funds and the value of the project.

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Purchasing and material fields

334. NA HO'OKAMA A PAUAHI SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (The Adopted Children of Pauahi)

Application: The Kamehameha Schools, Na Ho'okama A Pauahi Scholarship Program, Kapalama Heights, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817

Eligibility: Hawaiian or part Hawaiian graduate from schools in the State of Hawaii; scholastic record, financial need. Must file FAF (Financial Aid Form). Kamehameha graduates not eligible.

Amount: Varies, according to need demonstrated on FAF

Level: Undergraduate

Place: In any accredited post high school institution in the State of Hawaii

Field: No restrictions

Other: Scholarship is renewable annually; Deadline - April 30. For further information, contact Dexter Soares, Program Coordinator.

335. NA POKI'I HAWAIIAN SCHOLARS SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Hawaiian Scholars, Graduate Program, Joan Snook, Spalding Hall, 345A, UH Manoa or write to: Na Poki'i, Box 22843, Makiki Station, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Preference for 1st year student. Year 2, 3, or 4 will be considered. Hawaiian or part Hawaiian, demonstrated need (FAF), documented course in Hawaiian or Hawaiiana, commitment to serve Hawaii or community by working in Hawaii for at least two years following degree.

Amount: Variable

Other: Deadline for application - March 14

336. BERT NAKAJI SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Contact high school counselor or write to Mr. Cyril Kanemitsu, P. O. Box 303. Capt. Cook, Kona, Hawaii 96704

Eligibility: High school graduate on the island of Hawaii, financial need.

Amount: $500 per year for four years, total $2,000

Level: Undergraduate (freshman)

Place: Not specified

Field: Humanities

337. NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR OUTSTANDING NEGRO STUDENTS

Address: One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201

The National Achievement Scholarship Program is a compensatory activity for outstanding black students administered by National Merit Scholarship Corporation (NMSC). Negro citizens of the United States who meet eligibility requirements published in the PSAT/NMSQT Student Bulletin may compete for about 650 college undergraduate scholarships offered annually in this nationwide competition.

To enter the Achievement Program, black students take the PSAT/NMSQT in their high schools and mark a space on their test answer sheet indicating that they wish to be considered for Achievement Scholarships. By taking the PSAT/NMSQT, students also enter the National Merit Scholarship Program which is also administered by NMSC.

Questions and request for additional information should be sent to the Achievement Program at the above address.

A total of 1,500 of the highest-scoring black students are designated Semi-finalists in each Achievement Program. They are determined on a regional representation basis, and the number named in each of several U.S. geographic regions is proportionate to the region's negro population.

Semifinalists must meet further requirements and advance to Finalist standing in order to continue in the Achievement Scholarship Competition. Every Finalist is considered for one of the scholarships and all winners are chosen from the Achievement Program Finalist group. The selection of winners includes an evaluation of each Finalist's academic record and test scores, extra-curricular activities and attainments, and the endorsement and recommendation of the student's school.

Amount: Three types of Achievement Scholarships are awarded annually; about 350 are NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT $1000 SCHOLARSHIPS that are single payment awards, allocated to winners on a regional representation basis; about 200 are CORPORATE-SPONSORED FOUR-YEAR ACHIEVEMENT SCHOLARSHIPS for which winners must meet criteria specified by the grantor, and that are worth $1,000 to $8,000 or more over the four college years; and over 100 COLLEGE-SPONSORED FOUR-YEAR ACHIEVEMENT SCHOLARSHIPS that provide between $250 and $2,000 during each of the winner's four undergraduate years of attendance at the sponsoring college or university.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Regionally accredited U. S. colleges and universities. Studies at service academies and certain postsecondary institutions with specialized training programs are not covered.

Field: Not specified. Courses of study that lead to one of traditional baccalaureate degrees.

338. NATIONAL AMBUCS SCHOLARSHIP FOR THERAPISTS

Application: National AMBUCS, P. O. Box 5127, High Point, North Carolina 27262

Eligibility: Applicant must be a citizen of the U.S., good scholastic standing, must not be currently qualified for practice in field or therapy for which scholarship assistance is being sought, financial need and not being supported by other scholarship aid.

Amount: Stipends awarded will be deposited to recipients credit with appropriate finance officer of the institution being accepted into.

Level: Undergraduate junior and senior years; affiliation or graduate

Place: Not specified but in a school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

Field: Physical, occupational or speech and hearing therapy

Other: Applicant must be planning to enter clinical practice in his/her field of therapy in the U.S. immediately upon completion of course of study for which aid is being requested. Deadline for application - May 1 for following school year (12 months maximum).

339. NATIONAL FEDERATION OF THE BLIND MERIT SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Miss Peggy Pinder, Chairperson, National Federation of the Blind Scholarship Committee, 1005 Nebraska Street, Sioux City, Iowa 51105

Eligibility: 1) Blind persons pursuing or planning to pursue a full-time post-secondary course of training or study; 2) Academic excellence; 3) Service to the community; 4) Financial need.

Amount: 8 - $2,500 each

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 31

340. NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR FOODSERVICE INDUSTRY/HEINZ SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Eligibility: Financial need; academic achievement; motivation towards career in foodservice industry; student to receive application from the School of Travel Industry Management and apply directly to NIFI.

Amount: Varies

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management

341. NIFI-HEINZ SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM GRADUATE DEGREE FELLOWSHIPS

Application: National Institute for Food Service Industry, 20 N. Wacker Drive, Suite 2620, Chicago, Illinois 60606

Eligibility: 1) Teachers or administrators undertaking an academic program leading to a master's degree or doctorate; 2) Enrolled in full-time or substantial part-time basis.

Amount: 1 - $2,000; 1 - $1,200; and 5 - $1,000

Level: Graduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Teaching food service courses or administering food service career education

Other: Deadline for application - April 1st postmark

342. NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR THE FOODSERVICE INDUSTRY-HEINZ SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM - JUNIOR/COMMUNITY COLLEGE AWARDS

Application: National Institute for the Foodservice Institute for the Foodservice Industry, 20 N. Wacker Drive, Suite 2620, Chicago, IL 60606

Eligibility: High school graduate; enrolled or planning to enroll in a program leading to a two-year associate degree in a junior or community college; undertaking or planning to undertake a program for a management career in the foodservice industry; financial need; significant academic and non-academic accomplishments.

Amount: Three (3) awards of $1,900 each awarded over two years. Award continued if satisfactory progress maintained.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Foodservice management

Other: Deadline for application - April 1st postmark

343. NIFI - HEINZ SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM SENIOR COLLEGE AWARDS

Application: National Institute for the Food Service Industry, 20 N. Wacker Drive, Suite 2620, Chicago, Illinois 60606

Eligibility: 1) Planning to undertake a full-time educational program leading to a management career in the food service industry; 2) Completed first year in food service education in a four-year educational institution; 3) Completed first or second year at a junior or community college; 4) Desire to complete a baccalaureate program in food service at a four-year educational institution.

Amount: Seven (7) awards of $2,600 each awarded over two years. Work during summer in food service management.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Food service management

Other: Deadline for application - April 1st postmark

344. NATIONAL MEDICAL FELLOWSHIPS, INC.

Application: National Medical Fellowships, Inc., Room 1820, 250 West 57th Street, New York, New York 10019. Attention: Scholarship Dept.

Eligibility: American Blacks, Mexican Americans, Mainland Puerto Ricans, and American Indians. Must demonstrate financial need.

Amount: Varies

Level: First and second year of medical school

Place: U.S. accredited school of allopathic or osteopathic medicine

Field: Medicine

Other: Deadline is August 30th for entering students

345. NATIONAL MERIT SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Conducted by: National Merit Scholarship Corporation (NMSC), One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201

Eligibility: High school students who meet student eligibility requirements established by the National Merit Scholarship Program which include taking the Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test/National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test (PSAT/NMSQT) in their schools. Students who follow the usual pattern of completing grades 9 through 12 in four years must take the PSAT/NMSQT as juniors. Eligible participants who take the qualifying test in 1984 will be competing for scholarships to be awarded in the spring of 1986 (when these students are completing their final year of high school) and to become effective when winners enter college that fall.

The student should check with the high school counselor for the PSAT/NMSQT test date (either a prescribed Tuesday or Saturday in late October) chosen by the school. The test fee in 1983 was $4.50 per student.

A nationwide total of 15,000 top-scoring students are designated Semifinalists in each Merit Program. The highest scorers in each state are named Semifinalists in numbers proportionate to the state's percentage of the nation's total of graduating high school seniors.

Semifinalists must advance to Finalist standing in order to continue in the Merit Scholarship competition. To become a Finalist, Semifinalists meet additional requirements including endorsement and recommendations by the school principal and substantuation of PSAT/NMSQT scores. All Merit Scholars are chosen from the Finalist group.

Amount: Three types of Merit Scholarships are awarded annually; up to 1,800 are NATIONAL MERIT $1,000 SCHOLARSHIPS that are single-payment awards, allocated to winners on a state representational basis; some 1,400 are CORPORATE-SPONSORED FOUR-YEAR MERIT SCHOLARSHIPS for which winners must meet criteria specified by the grantor (typically for children of company employees), and that are worth between $1,000 and $8,000 or more over the four college years; and over 2,300 are COLLEGE-SPONSORED FOUR-YEAR MERIT SCHOLARSHIPS that provide between $250 and $2,000 during each of the winner's four undergraduate years of attendance at the sponsoring college or university.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland. At regionally accredited colleges and universities in the United States.

Field: Winners must enroll in courses of study that lead to one of the traditional baccalaureate degrees. Studies at service academies and certain postsecondary institutions with specialized-training programs are not covered by Merit Scholarships.

Other: For a copy of the PSAT/NMSQT Student Bulletin describing NMSC eligibility requirements and listing scholarships offered annually, see your guidance counselor or write to the Merit Program at the address given.

346. NATIONAL NAVAL OFFICERS SCHOLARSHIP

Application: National Naval Officers Association, c/o LCDR L. Proctor, UOPH Makalapa, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii 96860, telephone 471-3041

Eligibility: Scholastic record (transcript), leadership, community involvement.

Amount: $500

Level: Undergraduate

Other: Deadline for application - May 1. The NNOA is a naval organization chartered to promote a positive image of the naval service.

347. NATIONAL OFFICE PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Application: Scholarship Fund, National Office Products Association, 301 N. Fairfax Street, Alexandria, VA 22314

Eligibility: 1) Employee or person related to an employee of a NOPA member firm or a group affiliated with the office products industry; 2) High school graduate as of June of the year application is made; 3) Academic record; 4) Financial need; 5) Extracurricular activities; 6) Self-help and ambition.

Amount: $2,000

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Office Products Industry

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

348. NATIONAL OSTEOPATHIC COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: The American Osteopathic Association, Auxiliary to 212 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: 1) Acceptance in one of approved colleges of osteopathic medicine; 2) Maintained 3.00 GPA in pre-professional college; 3) U.S. or Canadian citizen; 4) Character; 5) Motivation; 6) Need.

Amount: Number of awards based on funds available. Twenty (20) or more awards of $2,000 granted, $1,000 per year. The Lawrence W. Mills Scholarship of $4,000 at $2,000 per year awarded to most outstanding student.

Level: Graduate

Place: Mainland, Canada

Field: Osteopathic medicine

Other: Deadline for application - June 1st, winners announced in August.

349. NATIONAL PORKETTES FELLOWSHIP

Application: AHEA Fellowships Committee, American Home Economics Association Foundation, 2010 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

Eligibility: 1) Member of the AHEA; 2) Completed at least one year of professional home economics experience by beginning of school year for which award is granted; 3) Outstanding professional and personal qualities; 4) U.S. citizen or permanent resident of U.S.

Amount: $5,000

Level: Doctoral

Place: Anywhere in U.S.

Field: Related to pork. Preference for study in the use of pork as food.

Other: Deadline for application - January 15

350. NATIONAL PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Manager, Financial Aid for Studies, Vocation Agency-PC (U.S.A.), 475 Riverside Drive, Room 430, New York, New York 10115

Eligibility: To be eligible to apply, a student must be: 1) A U.S. citizen or permanent resident; 2) A communicant member of the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.); 3) A person who has not been previously enrolled in college as a full-time student; 4) Planning to apply for admission and enroll as a freshman at one of the participating colleges related to the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.).

Selection Criteria: Finalists in the competition are selected on the basis of: 1) Personal qualities of character and leadership as reflected in contributions to church, school and community, and 2) Academic achievement as reflected in secondary schools records and test scores.

Amount: Stipends are set on the basis of demonstrated financial need. Honorary awards, with no stipends, awarded where no need is shown. In case of need, awards range from $100 to $1,400. Other awards may also be accepted up to amount of demonstrated need. Awards are renewable during undergraduate years with certain conditions.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Any of the participating Presbyterian Related College

Field: No restrictions

Other: Student must carry out the application procedure described in the official folder of this program. SAT no later than December test administration or ACT no later than the October administration of senior year in high school. Application deadline - December 1.

351. NATIONAL SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUND OF THE GRAPHIC ARTS INDUSTRY

Application: National Scholarship Trust Fund, 4615 Forbes Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15213

Eligibility: SAT examination of College Entrance Examination Board, PSAT/NMSQT or ACT, scholastic record, school recommendation (at least two), and interest in career in printing and publishing.

Amount: Approximately 100 two- or four-year scholarships for entering college freshmen of $100 to $1,000 per year

Level: Printing plant management, printing technology, teaching of graphic arts and printing, or other approved communications programs

Other: Applicants must be high school seniors or have been graduated not more than four years prior to January 1 of the year of application. SAT, PSAT/NMSQT, or ACT in December or January. Candidates must request in item 81 of Registration Form, or in a subsequent Request Form for additional score reports, that their scores be sent to the Graphic Arts Industry, Inc., SAT code number 0145. Deadline for application - January 15th.

352. NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION GRADUATE FELLOWSHIPS

Application: Fellowship Office, National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, D. C. 20418

Eligibility: A fellowship is awarded for a period of three years subject to the availability of funds; the 2nd and 3rd years to be approved by the Foundation on certification by the fellowship institution of the student's satisfactory progress toward an advanced degree

in the sciences. No student will be eligible for more than three years of fellowship support. Only individuals who, by the Fall or the first year of their fellowships will be beginning graduate students or will not have completed more than 20 semester hours of postbaccalaureate study in science, will be eligible to apply for these three-year awards. Program is open to those who are citizens or nationals of the United States at the time of application and who are members of an ethnic minority group underrepresented in the advanced levels of the U.S. science and engineering personnel pool, i.e., American Indian, Black, Hispanic, Native Alaskan (Eskimo or Aleut), or Native Pacific Islander (Polynesian or Micronesian).

Amount: A stipend of $675 per month irrespective of level of study or number of dependents. A cost-of-education allowance is paid to the fellowship institution ($4,900) in lieu of tuition and fees.

Level: Graduate program leading to advanced science degree

Place: Fellowships are tenable at any appropriate nonprofit U.S. or foreign institution of higher education

Field: Mathematical, physical, biological, engineering, and social sciences and in the history and philosophy of science

Other: Application deadline is normally late November. Awards are not made in clinical, education or business fields, or in history or social work, or for work leading to medical, dental, or public health degrees. Awards are announced in mid-March.

353. NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, ALOHA CHAPTER

Application: Mrs. Ramon Maddox, 17 Holua Way, Wahiawa, Hawaii 96786

Eligibility: U.S. citizen/Hawaii resident; Upperclassman/graduate student; Upper half of class scholastically.

Amount: $1,000

Other: Deadline for application - May 1

354. NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, ALOHA CHAPTER GOOD CITIZEN CONTEST

Application: Representatives of the DAR will contact high schools for nominees for award to be selected by high schools for state and national competition.

Eligibility: Nominated by school, senior girl or boy, dependability, service, leadership, and patriotism.

Amount: State winner wins a $100 cash scholarship and is eligible to compete for $1,000 national scholarship and $250 divisional scholarship.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for nomination - schools to be notified each year. Mrs. Elizabeth Owens, 68-668 Hoomana Place, Mokuleia, Hawaii 96791, telephone 637-6578.

355. NSDAR AMERICAN HISTORY SCHOLARSHIP

Application: National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Office of Committees, NSDAR Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

Eligibility: Graduating high school senior in the upper one-third of his or her class. No affiliation or relationship with the DAR is necessary to qualify for this scholarship.

Amount: $8,000

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: American History

356. NSDAR MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIPS - NURSING

Application: National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Office of Committees, NSDAR Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

Eligibility: Recipients are selected on the basis of their grades, financial need and letters of recommendation. No affiliation or relationship with the DAR is necessary to qualify for this scholarship.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Nursing

357. NSDAR MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIPS - OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Application: National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Office of Committees, NSDAR Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

Eligibility: Applicants must be recommended for these funds by the nearest DAR chapter to their residence. Recipients are selected on the basis of their grades, financial need and letters of recommendation.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Physical Therapy, Art Therapy, Music Therapy

358. NATIONAL TOUR FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: GPA of 3.0; extracurricular activities; full-time student; emphasis in Tourism.

Amount: $500

Level: Senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management

359. NATIONAL WILDLIFE FEDERATION'S ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION FELLOWSHIPS

Application: Executive Vice President, National Wildlife Federation, 1412 16th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20036. Forms are available from September through November.

Eligibility: Applicant must be accepted as a graduate student in a degree program at an accredited college or university as of the September following time of the award. Applicant must be a citizen of the United States, Canada, or the Republic of Mexico, and principally engaged in research, rather than course work.

Stipend: Up to $4,000 for a one-year period

Level: Graduate

Field: Relating to wildlife, natural resource management, and protection of environmental quality

Other: Deadline for application - December 31

360. NATIONAL WILDLIFE FEDERATION'S ENVIRONMENTAL PUBLICATION AWARD PROGRAM

Application: Environmental Publication Award, Executive Vice President, National Wildlife Federation, 1412 16th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

Eligibility: Applicant must be a citizen of the United States, Canada, or the Republic of Mexico. Articles submitted for consideration must be the result of original graduate research and either recently published or accepted for publication in a major referred journal, published or accepted for publication during the year preceding this annual announcement.

Amount: Cash awards up to $2,500

Level: Graduate

Other: Deadline for application - December 31

361. NAVAL ACADEMY WOMEN'S CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Applications and Inquiries: Material is available in October prior to the academic year for which application will be made. Write to Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (NMPC-121D), Navy Department, Washington, D. C. 20370

Eligibility: Sons/daughters of Regular or Reserve Navy or Marine Corps officers on active duty or in a retired with pay status, or the child of a Naval Academy faculty member. Preference will be given to children of personnel who are now or have been stationed in the Annapolis area. Awards are based on financial need, character, and scholarship. One year awards will be given. Recipients may reapply for one year extensions. (High school/college)

Additional Information: If sponsor has been stationed in the Annapolis, Maryland area or has been a Naval Academy faculty member, identify command and dates of assignment.

Other: Deadline for application - March 15

362. NAVY RELIEF SOCIETY GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM

Application: Navy Relief Society, Rm. 1128, 801 N. Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia 22203

Eligibility: Children eligible for assistance are unmarried dependent sons and daughters (including step-children and legally adopted children) of:

1. Personnel of the regular Navy and Marine Corps of the United States;
2. Personnel of the reserve components thereof when on extended active duty;

3. Retired personnel of the regular Navy and Marine Corps and Reservists who are in receipt of retired or retainer pay after 20 years active duty or medically retired;
4. Members of the Fleet Reserve and Fleet Marine Corps Reserve;
5. Personnel of the United States Coast Guard when serving as part of the U. S. Navy in time of war.

Dependents may be children of living or deceased personnel. Loans for undergraduate/vocational school are granted up to age 23, and for graduate school up to age 28. The NRS sponsors students under the Federal Guaranteed Student Loan Program, payments commencing when no longer a full-time student, at a low interest rate.

Amount: $2,500 per year ($12,500 total) for undergraduate, up to $25,000 for undergraduate and graduate work

Level: Undergraduate, graduate, vocational

Field: Not specified

Other: No deadline

363. NAVY ROTC NAVY-MARINE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Educational Specialist, Navy Recruiting Class "A" Station, 300 Ala Moana Boulevard, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Eligibility: 17 years of age by September 1 and not over 21 by June 30; U.S. citizen; high school graduate or GED; must pass physical.

Amount: Full-tuition scholarship; subsistence allowance of $100/mo. for maximum of 40 months; Midshipman pay for summer training period.

Place: 55 mainland colleges with NROTC programs

Other: Deadline for application - December 1. (Note: Navy has an early selection board which meets in November which will consider completed applications as of October 31.

For information, write to Navy Recruiting Station, Federal Building, 300 Ala Moana Blvd., Room 1108, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813.

SAT/ACT may be taken through Educational Specialist, Navy Recruiting on dates other than national test dates.

364. NAVY SUPPLY CORPS OFFICERS' WIVES SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application and Inquiries: Material is available in October prior to the academic year for which application will be made. Write to: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (NMPC-121D), Navy Department, Washington, D. C. 20370

Eligibility: Dependent child of an officer of the Navy Supply Corps on active duty, in reserve status, retired with pay, or deceased while on active duty or in a paid retired status; prospective high school

graduate or currently in college; scholastic promise, character, leadership ability and financial need, although high scholastic standing will not be the primary consideration in the selection of recipient.

Amount: Varies

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April 15. Mailing address: Navy Supply Corps Foundation, U.S. Navy Supply Corps School, Athens, GA 30606

365. NAVY WIVES CLUB OF AMERICA SCHOLARSHIP

Applications and Inquiries: Material is available in October prior to the academic year for which application will be made. Write to Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (NMPC-121D), Navy Department, Washington, D. C. 20370 or Secretary of any Navy Wives Club, Scholarship Foundation, Navy Wives' Clubs of America, 4996 Ruthie Cove, Memphis, Tennessee 38127

Eligibility: Sons/daughters of enlisted (Regular and Reserve) members of the Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard on active duty, retired with pay, or of deceased enlisted members in those categories. Applicants should show basis of need for financial assistance, be of reasonably sound scholastic standing and of good moral character. Several initial awards for entering freshmen students. Three renewals shall be made each year to the recipients submitting the best record for the prior year. This may be continued through succeeding years. Undergraduate students may apply for two upperclassman awards.

Amount: Varies. One renewal award shall be made each year to one of the recipients of the prior year's grants submitting the best record for his or her freshman year's work. This shall be continued through the succeeding school years.

Level: Undergraduate college, vocational, business or other training

Place: Not specified

Field: Training which will fit the recipient to make more valuable contributions to society

Other: Deadline for application - March 15

366. NESTA OBERMER CHAMBER MUSIC SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: 1) Music major registered in a major applied music sequence number; 2) Registered in theory and aural training unless these requirements have been met; 3) Registered for a course load of at least 12 credits (exception - students in the senior recital semester or students who have completed all other requirements for their degree); 4) Have a minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: Covers applied music fee

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Music major with emphasis on string instrument

Other: The Music Department Scholarship Committee reserves the right to call for auditions, if necessary.

367. PETER P. J. AND DORIS J. NG SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Academic aptitude, leadership ability, community service activities, financial need

Amount: $300 annually for one student

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Unspecified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. This scholarship is also available to student eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Assistance Program.

368. NO KAI OI CHAPTER - PROFESSIONAL SECRETARIES INTERNATIONAL

Application: Financial Aids Office, Maui Community College, 310 Kaahumanu Avenue, Kahului, Hawaii 96732

Eligibility: Secretarial science student at Maui Community College; graduate of Maui County high school; financial need; minimum 3.0 cumulative GPA; community involvement

Amount: Two scholarships of $200 each

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Maui Community College

Field: Secretarial Science

Deadlines: Fall semester - May 15; Spring semester - November 15

369. AYA NODA PIANO SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: 1) Music major registered in a major applied music sequence number, 2) Registered in theory and aural training unless these requirements have been met, 3) Registered for a course load of at least 12 credits, (exception - students in the senior recital semester or students who have completed all other requirements for their degrees), 4) Have a minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: $90 per semester

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Music major with emphasis on piano

370. NURSES' EDUCATIONAL FUNDS, INC., FELLOWSHIPS AND SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Nurses' Educational Funds, Inc., 555 West 57th Street, 13th Floor, New York, NY 10019. Send self-addressed envelope with 54 cents postage.

Eligibility: 1) R.N.s who seek to qualify for positions as skilled clinicians, nurse practitioners, teachers, administrators and researchers; 2) U. S. citizen or have declared intention of becoming a citizen; 3) Academic record; 4) References; 5) Membership in American Nurses Association; 6) Admission to a program of nursing education accredited by the National League for Nursing.

Amount: $1,000 - $5,000 depending upon funds available

Level: Baccalaureate, Masters, Doctoral

Place: U.S.

Field: Clinical specialty, nurse practitioner, nursing administration, supervision, education or research

Other: NEF administered fellowships and scholarships include the following:

American Journal of Nursing Company Scholarships
Bernhard J. Springer Nursing Scholarships, Doctoral Level
Mead Johnson Scholarships, Master's level or higher
Squibb Scholarship, Master's level or higher for specialization in Medical-Surgical Nursing

Isabel Hampton Robb Scholarship, Doctoral level
Nurses' Scholarship and Fellowship Fund
C.V. Mosby Scholarship
National Student Nurses' Association Scholarship, Baccalaureate level
W.B. Saunders Scholarship
Edith M. Pritchard Scholarship, Baccalaureate & Master's levels
Quality Care, Inc. Scholarship
F.A. Davis Company Scholarship
Margaret G. Tyson Scholarship, Master's level or higher
NEF Scholars Fund Scholarship
M. Elizabeth Carnegie Scholarship, Doctoral level (for a black nurse)
Estelle Massey Osborne Scholarship, Master's level (for a black nurse)

Deadline for application - January 15 preceding academic year for which funds are sought. Awards in Spring.

371. OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY ASSOCIATION OF HAWAII SCHOLARSHIP AND LAURA N. DOWSETT SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Write to: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Occupational Therapy Association of Hawaii, 320 Ward Avenue, Room 105, Honolulu, Hawaii 96814

Eligibility: Basic Professional Level - completion of one academic year of basic professional Occupational Therapy Curriculum, letters of recommendation, college transcripts, citizen of U.S., resident of Hawaii and completed application form.

Advanced (Graduate) level: completion of basic professional education in occupational therapy, letters of recommendation, college transcripts, citizen of U.S., resident of Hawaii, completed application form, member of OTAH, and certified by and a member of AOTA.

Assistant level - completion of one semester in Occupational Therapy Assistant program at Kapiolani Community College, letters of recommendations, college transcripts, citizen of U.S. and resident of Hawaii, and completed application form.

Amount: $1,000 Basic Professional or Graduate Levels
$200 Assistant Level

Field: Occupational Therapy

Other: Deadline is September 15 for all paperwork

372. HISAJI ONOYE SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa, no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need; full-time incoming freshman who intends to major in business; academic promise while in high school and able to maintain at least a 3.0 cumulative GPA while at the University of Hawaii at Manoa as this scholarship is renewable until graduation with a bachelor's degree or eight semesters, whichever comes first. Hawaii resident and graduate of high school in the State of Hawaii. ("Dependent" student by federal student aid regulations.)

Amount: $500 each

Level: Freshman; renewable thereafter if above eligibility criteria met

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Pre-business major

373. ORAL DEAF ADULTS SECTION SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Application: Scholarship Awards Committee, c/o Alexander Graham Bell Association for the Deaf, Inc., 3417 Volta Place, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20007

Eligibility: Applicants must be oral deaf students born with a profound hearing impairment or must have suffered such a loss before acquiring language. They must use speech and residual hearing (and/or speechreading) as their preferred, customary form of communication and demonstrate a potential for leadership. Applicants must be accepted by or already enrolled in a regular, full-time college program for hearing students.

Amount: $1,200

Level: Undergraduate

Place: No geographic limitations

Field: Open

Other: Deadline for receipt of applications is April 15

374. THE ORDER OF DAEDALIANS CARL DOLAN AWARD ROTC ACHIEVEMENT

Application: Army or Air Force ROTC, University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: MS III (Junior) Army or AS 300 Air Force Cadet who has excelled in academics and leadership during the junior year. Recipient cannot have any other scholarship nor have refused any scholarship offered. Applicants must have successfully completed mental and physical requirements for entrance into an ROTC Flight Training Program and intent to pursue a career in aviation. Each year the Army and Air Force students compete for the award.

Amount: $500 total, to be awarded $250 at beginning of all and spring semesters of senior year. Recipient must maintain at least a 2.5 average in fall semester to receive $250 for spring semester. Recipient may be eligible for national chapter matching funds, i.e., total monetary value of $1,000.

Level: Undergraduate/graduate

Place: University of Hawaii

Field: Any academic field leading to a baccalaureate degree

Other: Award announced at annual Governor's Day Parade normally held in May each year. Donor - Aloha Flight, Order of Daedalians.

375. HOWARD T. ORVILLE SCHOLARSHIP METEOROLOGY

Application: American Meteorological Society, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Eligibility: Academic excellence and achievement, undergraduate major in meteorology or engaged in work in atmospheric science, completed 54 semesters hours toward baccalaureate, nominated and recommended by department chairperson.

Amount: $600

Level: Junior or senior undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Atmospheric Science

Other: Deadline for application - June 15

376. OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT IN ART SCHOLARSHIP

Application: DOE Art Teachers Association, P. O. Box 22883, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Students graduating from any public high school planning to continue study in art or art education. Recommendation of teacher(s) and submission of art portfolio by early May.

Amount: $300

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Art

Other: Entry date Honolulu Academy of Arts - May 13 and May 14. Portfolio of 8 outstanding pieces (pick up) - May 14.

377. MELVA T. OWEN MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Ms. Peggy Pinder, Chairperson, National Federation of the Blind Scholarship Committee, 1005 Nebraska Street, Sioux City, Iowa 51105

Eligibility: Any blind person pursuing or planning to pursue a full-time post-secondary course of training or study.

Amount: Undetermined for this year, but not less than $1,200

Level: Graduate, undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 31

378. ARTHUR J. PACKARD MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A 303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Eligibility: Financial need; academic achievement; leadership potential in the Hotel Industry.

Amount: Varies

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management

379. PALOLO LIONS CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Must reside in Palolo Lions District, Palolo Valley or St. Louis Heights. Children of Palolo Lions, regardless of residence are eligible to apply but no preference will be given.

Amount: Varies

Level: Full-time undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Not specified

Other: Applicants must be incoming freshman

380. PAU HANA SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Admissions Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: Must be over 62 years of age

Amount: 50% tuition remission grant to take one course per semester. Admission to courses under this plan is on a space available basis.

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Unrestricted

Deadline: None

381. EDWARD PAYSON AND BERNICE PILANI IRWIN SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUND

Application: Irwin Scholarship Trust Fund, First Hawaiian Bank, P. O. Box 3200, Honolulu, Hawaii 96847; Attention: F. Jahrling, Trust Officer.

Eligibility: Moral worth and intellectual promise; financial need, Hawaii resident

Amount: Dependent upon need; total income of the Trust Fund is available for tuition, board, lodging, transportation and incidental expenses. Awards will be in the form of grants awarded on an annual basis and renewal subject to need, conduct, achievement, and availability of funds.

Level: "College" level, not specified, but emphasis on undergraduates

Place: Hawaii or Continental United States

Field: Consideration given to those entering Journalism; however, primary aim is to help worthy students.

Other: Parents' Confidential Statement must be submitted with application.

382. PEARL CITY LIONS CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Form (FAF). The FAF is available at Leeward Community College, Financial Aids Office, 96-045 Ala Ike, Pearl City, Hawaii 96782

Eligibility: To be determined by the Financial Aids Officer, Leeward Community College.

Amount: Scholarship per student to be determined by the Financial Aids Officer.

Level: Leeward Community College student

Place: Leeward Community College

Field: Not specified

Other: The amount per student is determined by the Financial Aids Officer. Restricted to residents of Pearl City.

383. PELL GRANT (Formerly called Basic Educational Opportunity Grant)

Application: Contact high school counselors or the Financial Aids Offices of eligible colleges, universities, or vocational or technical schools.

Eligibility: Students must 1) demonstrate financial need as reflected in the PELL Student Aid Report; 2) Be enrolled at least half-time in a degree program offered by an eligible institution; 3) Be making satisfactory academic progress.

Amount: Range of grants depends on congressional funding. In prior years grants have ranged from $250 - $1,900 depending on need.

Level: All undergraduate students who have not previously received a bachelor's degree from any institution.

Field: Not specified

Place: Any eligible college, university, or vocational or technical school in the United States.

384. WILLIAM PFEIFFER MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Undergraduate or graduate music majors with preference given to voice or ethnomusicology students. Awards will be made on the basis of academic achievement, GPA, and service to the department.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate or graduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Voice and ethnomusicology

Other: The Music Department Scholarship Committee reserves the right to call for auditions, if necessary.

385. PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC., SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Photographic Society of America, Inc., Scholarship, 2005 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103 or Dr. Lydia G. Savedoff, Chairperson, PSA Education/Scholarship Committee, P. O. Box 1266, Reseda, California 91335

Eligibility: 1) Graduating senior or graduated within last two years; 2) Accepted as freshmen into curricula noted below; 3) Aims and ambition; 4) Recommendations; 5) Evidence of photographic work.

Amount: $1,500 tuition scholarship

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Rochester Institute of Technology

Field: Photography - photographic illustration, photographic science and instrumentation, professional photography, biomedical photography

Other: Need not be a member of PSA. Deadline for application - February 15.

386. ALBERT PICK, JR., SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Eligibility: Financial need*; emphasis in Hotel and Restaurant Management

Amount: Varies; occasionally awarded

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management (Hotel and Restaurant Management)

*Financial need must be verified by the Financial Aids Office of the University of Hawaii.

387. PILOT CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: Female graduate of a Hawaii high school. Based on scholarship, character, need, and potential for community leadership.

Amount: $250 per academic year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Unrestricted

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

388. JOSEPH POINDEXTER SCHOLARSHIP

Application: The Kamehameha Schools, Post-High Financial Aids Office, Kapalama Heights, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817

Eligibility: Scholarship in legal studies

Amount: $100

Level: Graduate

Place: Mainland or Hawaii

Field: Law

Other: Recipient must be Kamehameha School graduate

389. IDA M. POPE SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: Kamehameha Schools, Post-High Financial Aids Office, Kapalama Heights, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817, Attention: Mrs. Gerry Johansen, Financial Aids Assistant

Eligibility: Scholastic record and health - limited to Hawaiian or part-Hawaiian females* from any school. Residents of State of Hawaii.

Amount: Unspecified amount per year as grant

Level: Undergraduate; graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline - May 1. College transcripts of applicants are reviewed yearly by committee. FAF must be filed.

*Hawaiian Trust Company is trustee under declaration of trust establishing the Ida M. Pope Scholarship Fund.

390. PRESIDENT'S SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Director of Financial Aids, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Full-time student at Chaminade University, community involvement, leadership potential, and an upperclassmen.

Amount: Half tuition, unspecified number of recipients

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. These scholarships are also available to students eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Income Assistance Program.

391. PROFESSIONAL SECRETARIES INTERNATIONAL SCHOLARSHIP, BIG ISLAND CHAPTER

Application: Scholarship Chairperson, P. O. Box 4612, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: High school graduates who show promise and interest in the field of secretarial science, minimum GPA of 3.0 required.

Amount: $100 per semester

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo, Hawaii Community College

Field: Secretarial Science

Other: Application deadline - March 31

392. SCHUYLER S. PYLE FLEET RESERVE ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application and Inquiries: Material is available in October prior to the academic year for which application will be made. Write to: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (NMPC-121D), Navy Department, Washington, D. C. 20370

Eligibility: Dependent son or daughter of a member of the Fleet Reserve Association, deceased (while on active duty or in a paid retired status), active or entitled to retainer or retired pay; need, scholastic record, character and leadership.

Amount: Varies

Place: Hawaii, mainland (any accredited college)

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15

393. QUEEN'S MEDICAL CENTER AUXILIARY SCHOLARSHIP

Application: The Queen's Medical Center Volunteer Service Department, P. O. Box 831, Honolulu, Hawaii 96808

Eligibility: Scholarship record, character, service, especially related to volunteer work in health fields. Must have financial need.

Amount: $750 for college or university
$375 for community college

Level: Undergraduate, graduate, refresher learning in mid-career, and in re-education for re-entry into a health career

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Health careers

Other: First preference given to persons connected with Queen's Medical Center, such as volunteers, employees, and family members of employees. Deadline for application - March 31.

394. INEZ ELEANOR RADELL SOLE DONOR FELLOWSHIP

Application: AHEA Fellowships Committee, American Home Economics Association Foundation, 2010 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

Eligibility: 1) Member of the AHEA; 2) Completed at least one year of professional home economics experience by beginning of school year for which award is granted; 3) Outstanding professional and personal qualities; 4) U.S. citizen or permanent resident of U.S.

Amount: $1,500

Level: Graduate study

Place: Anywhere in U.S.

Field: Clothing for the aging and/or handicapped adult

Other: Deadline for application - January 15

395. REED COLLEGE FINANCIAL AID PROGRAM

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Reed College, Portland, Oregon 96702

Eligibility: Open to all students with estimated need as determined by the College Scholarship Service after receipt of a copy of the Financial Aid Form (FAF).

Amount: Awards range from $100 to $5000

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Mainland (Reed College)

Other: Financial aid deadline for application - March 1. It is recommended, however, that the Financial Aid Form be submitted to the College Scholarship Service by February 1st.

396. REGENT INTERNATIONAL/R.H. BURNS SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Eligibility: Demonstrated leadership qualities; students from Pacific Basin preferred.

Amount: $500

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management

397. CHARLES H. REID, D.V.M. MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822. Forms available in January.

Eligibility: U.S. citizen; full-time junior, senior, or graduate student enrolled at the University of Hawaii-Manoa in pre-veterinary curriculum with 24 earned credits and a cumulative grade point average of 3.0 or better.

Amount: (1) Nine $500 scholarships for undergraduates
(2) Three $750 scholarships for graduates
(3) Three $1500 scholarships for students entering veterinary school in the fall

Selection Criteria: Outstanding scholastic achievement at UHM; evidence of financial need; evidence of leadership, moral character, dedication to the welfare of animals and the promotion of the veterinary profession.

Level: Junior, senior or graduate

Place: University of Hawaii-Manoa; schools of veterinary medicine

Field: Pre-veterinary or veterinary medicine

Deadline: March 15.

398. THE RETIRED OFFICERS ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: The Retired Officers Association, 201 North Washington Street, Alexandria, VA 22314. Attn: Secretary Scholarship Committee

Eligibility: Unmarried, dependent son or daughter or ward of member of one of the Uniformed Services of the U.S. Army, Marine Corps, Air Force, Coast Guard, National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration (formerly Coast and Geodetic Survey) or Public Health Service on active or retired status, or died in such stations.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate only for up to four years of higher education leading to an associate's or bachelor's degree, or to a certificate of completion at an accredited technical school.

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for receipt application is April 1 preceding the fall term.

399. KENNETH O. REWICK EDUCATIONAL AID GRANTS

Application: Women's League of Central Union Church, 1660 South Beretania Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96814

Eligibility: 1) Student or potential student of any accredited school; 2) Character; 3) Financial need

Amount: $50 to $300 for tuition, books, supplies, transportation, room, board

Level: Any accredited school, beyond the high school level

Place: Not specified

Field: Not specified

400. LEON J. RHODES STUDENT DEVELOPMENT AWARD

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822; Financial Aid Coordinator at West Oahu College, 96-043 Ala Ike, Pearl City, Hawaii 96782; and Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Apply through: Special application forms available from respective Financial Aids in February of the Spring semester.

Eligibility: Completed a minimum of two semesters successfully at the University of Hawaii at Manoa, University of Hawaii at Hilo, or West Oahu College; demonstrate outstanding leadership in the community; exemplifies the ideal student development role model; help others to better understand and/or to participate in the educational experience at the University of Manoa/West Oahu College University of Hawaii at Hilo.

Amount: $600 (each)

Level: Second semester sophomore in the Spring semester

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa and Hilo and West Oahu College

Field: Any field in undergraduate curricula

401. ELLEN H. RICHARDS FELLOWSHIP

Application: AHEA Fellowships Committee, American Home Economics Association Foundation, 2010 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

Eligibility: 1) Member of the AHEA; 2) Completed at least one year of professional home economics experience by beginning of school year for which award is granted; 3) Outstanding professional and personal qualities; 4) U.S. citizen or permanent resident of U.S.

Amount: $3,000

Level: Doctoral Level

Place: Anywhere in U.S.

Field: Emphasis on Administration

Other: Deadline for application - January 15

402. HOWARD BROWN RICKARD SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: Ms. Peggy Pinder, Chairperson, National Federation of the Blind Scholarship Committee, 1005 Nebraska Street, Sioux City, Iowa 51105

Eligibility: Any legally blind university student who must be sponsored by the state affiliate where student is going to school or in the state where student makes his/her home and if there is no such affiliate, student must secure sponsorship in a manner deemed appropriate by the chairperson of the scholarship committee. Also, student must attend the NFB Convention at which the scholarship is to be awarded.

Amount: One scholarship per year - in the amount of $2,500

Level: Graduate, undergraduate

Field: Law, medicine, engineering, architecture, and natural sciences

Other: Deadline for application - March 31

403. LYDIA J. ROBERTS FELLOWSHIP IN PUBLIC HEALTH NUTRITION

Application: American Dietetic Association Foundation, 430 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611-4085

Eligibility: Scholastic record and financial need; American Dietetic Association member; admitted to graduate school; candidate for advanced degree in good standing.

Amount: 3 - $1,500 annually

Level: Graduate - graduate school offering a recognized program in public health nutrition

Field: Public health nutrition

Other: Deadline for completed application - February 15. Deadline for request for application - January 15 (Rec'd. October 1 - January 15).

404. LEONARD ROSE CELLO SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: 1) Music major registered in a major applied music sequence number; 2) Registered in theory and aural training unless these requirements have been met; 3) Registered for a course load of at least 12 credits, (exception - students in the senior recital semester or students who have completed all other requirement for their degrees; 4) Have a minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: $90 per semester

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Music major with emphasis on cello

405. JOHN M. ROSS FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Application forms available at the Bishop Trust Company, 64 Keawe Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Residents of the Island of Hawaii only, financial need, satisfactory academic record.

Amount: $300 to $500

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Not specified

406. ROTARY CLUB OF ALA MOANA SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Rotary Club of Ala Moana, Scholarship Committee, c/o Scholarship Chairperson, 3270 Pawaina Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: 1) Hawaii resident; 2) Graduate of one of Hawaii's public or private high schools (preference given to graduate in Ala Moana Rotary district--McKinley, Roosevelt, Kaimuki, Punahou, Iolani, Maryknoll, Hawaii Baptist, Hawaii Mission); 3) Financial need; 4) Scholastic record; 5) Extra-curricular activities; 6) Character; 7) Citizenship; 8) Leadership; 9) Personality; 10) Children of Rotarians are not eligible.

Amount: $1,000 per year for tuition, fees, and books

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Any school of applicant's choice that is accredited

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April 1. Submit formal application with personal letter, two letters of recommendations, and high school transcript (sent separately). Parents-Guardians Financial Statement should be attached. (Previous year federal-state income tax reports; or assets and liabilities statement.)

407. ROTARY FOUNDATION JOURNALISM AWARDS

Application: Apply to nearest Rotary Club for application materials. Honolulu Office is Rotary Club of Honolulu, Royal Hawaiian Hotel, 2259 Kalakaua Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815

Eligibility: 1) Between ages of 21 and 35 inclusive as of application deadline (credit given for time spent in military service); 2) Must have completed two years of full-time employment as a journalist and be at least a secondary school graduate, or have been a student actively preparing for a career in print or broadcast journalism and have completed two years of such full-time post secondary studies; 3) Must supply evidence student intends to pursue the profession of journalism after completion of his/her award studies; 4) May be married.

Award is to permit study in an educational institution located outside of applicant's own country. Applicant should read, speak and write the language in use in that country if it is French, German, Italian, or Spanish.

Applicant must be sponsored by district Rotary Club of his or her permanent residence.

Amount: Academic year of study abroad

Level: Secondary school graduate

Place: Any of the overseas countries in which Rotary Clubs are located

Field: Journalism

Other: Final date for receipt of completed application is March 1.

408. ROTARY FOUNDATION TEACHERS AWARDS (Handicapped children)

Application: Apply to nearest Rotary Club for application materials. Honolulu Office is Rotary Club of Honolulu, Royal Hawaiian Hotel, 2259 Kalakaua Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815

Eligibility: 1) Between ages 25-50 inclusive as of the club application deadline; 2) Must be at least a secondary school graduate; 3) Must have been employed or engaged as a full-time teacher of the mentally, physically or educationally handicapped for at least two years at the time of application; and 4) May be married or single.

Award is to permit study in an educational institution located outside of applicant's own country. Applicant should read, speak and write the language in use in that country if it is French, German, Italian, or Spanish.

Applicant must be sponsored by district Rotary Club of his or her permanent residence

Amount: Academic year of study abroad

Level: Secondary school graduate

Place: Any of the overseas countries in which Rotary Clubs are located

Teaching: Teaching of handicapped children

Other: Final date for receipt of completed application is March 1st.

409. MAJORIE ROTHERMEL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: Mrs. Lee Ann Leingang, 1768 La Mesa Oaks Road, San Dimas, CA 91773

Eligibility: 1) U.S. citizen; 2) In senior year in mechanical engineering or has received Bachelor's degree in M.E. from a U. S. institution with an accredited mechanical engineering curriculum;

3) Must continue study for advanced degree in engineering and hold membership in the ASME; 4) Leadership qualities; 5) Scholastic achievement; 6) Financial need.

Amount: One - $1,500 awarded annually - more than one granted when funds permit

Level: Graduate

Place: Accredited school of engineering of student's choice

Field: Engineering

Other: Deadline for application - February 15

410. ROYAL NEIGHBORS OF AMERICA FRATERNAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Miss Priscilla Ann Curtis, Supreme Director and Editor, Royal Neighbors of America, 230 Sixteenth Street, Rock Island, Illinois 61201

Eligibility: High school senior. A "senior" is defined as a student who is to be graduated at any time between January 1 and June 30 of the year in which the scholarship is awarded. Competitive examination - SAT test.

Amount: $2,000 annually for four (4) years - 5 given. $500 non-renewable grants - 17 given. The seventeen $500 non-renewable grants are given by the following states or territories, and to be eligible for one of them, the applicant must be a member of a camp within one of the states or territories; California, Colorado, Chicago, Metropolitan Area Illinois, Northern Illinois, Southern Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Washington, Wisconsin.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Unrestricted

Other: Applicants must have been a beneficial member of RNA in adult or junior department for at least two years immediately preceding date of application deadline; recommended by local camp; and in upper quarter of graduating class. If an applicant is not in the upper quarter of his or her graduating class, a letter of recommendation is required from his or her high school principal or guidance counselor.

411. WILLIAM H. SCHEICK RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP

Application: The American Institute of Architects, 1735 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006

Eligibility: Students currently enrolled in the final year of an undergraduate program in architecture or graduate of an accredited

school of architecture who are in an intern-architect or professional architect status, or students with non-environmental design background who will be enrolled in a graduate level architecture during the year of the fellowship. Applicants must prepare and submit a detailed proposal which describes the subject to be investigated, the objectives of the study, and the proposed procedure for investigation.

Amount: $2,500 (single annual award)

Level: Graduate

Place: Any school accredited by the National Architectural Accrediting Board and school recognized in Canada

Field: Architecture

Other: Deadline for proposals is January 15. Applicants should contact the Director, Education Programs, American Institute of Architects, 1735 New York Avenue, Washington, D. C. 20006 for further information and application forms and procedures.

412. MARIE E. SCHLEICHERT ANNUAL COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kaiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Financial need; deep concern in the preservation of land, water, and natural resources of Hawaii. Recipients must be native of Hawaii and have a desire to work in forestry or some phase of agriculture, with an intent to save the land and seas in and around Hawaii.

Amount: $100 (three to five scholarships given annually)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: College of Agriculture, University of Hawaii at Hilo

Field: Agriculture

Other: Application deadline - April 1

413. SCHOLASTIC PHOTOGRAPHY AWARDS (Photography Scholarship)

Application: Scholastic Photography Awards, 730 Broadway, New York, New York 10003 (for photography scholarship forms) between September through December.

Eligibility: Senior graduating in January or June; teacher recommendation; scholastic record; promise; photographic ability demonstrated through competition.

Amount: 1 - $4,000 scholarship grant
2 - $2,000 scholarship grant
3 - $1,000 scholarship grant
4 - $ 500 scholarship grant

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Not specified

414. MARION MACCARRELL SCOTT SCHOLARSHIP (Gertrude S. Straub Trust Estate)

Application: Hawaiian Trust Company, Ltd., P. O. Box 3170, Honolulu, Hawaii 96802. Write to the above address by February 1st for application materials.

Eligibility: 1) Be a resident of Hawaii; 2) Be a graduate of a public high school in Hawaii; 3) Be enrolled or intend to enroll in a four-year university on the mainland full time.

(Note: A student who is enrolled in a mainland university but who is participating in exchange program in a foreign country is also eligible to apply).

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Mainland

Field: Plan to major in a field of study which contributes to the promotion of international understanding, cooperation, and world peace. (Personal letter should explain why you feel your course of study complies within this requirement.)

Other: Other required materials are: single sheet application form, personal letter, official transcript of grades from last school attended, two letters of recommendation.

College Scholarship Financial Aid Form (FAF) must also be completed and sent under separate cover to the CSS in Berkeley by February 15. (Code #0545)

Deadline for submission of application materials is March 1.

415. RUTH SCUDDER SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Women's League of Central Union Church, 1660 South Beretania Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96814

Eligibility: Woman student, financial need, scholastic record, and character. Other things being equal, preference is given to a member of the United Church of Christ.

Amount: Tuition

Level: Deserving sophomore, junior and senior women students

Place: University of Hawaii and its branches

Field: Not specified

Other: This grant represents a will recorded by the donor, Ruth C. Scudder.

416. SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Mr. Laurence Richard Ah Nee, Sr., President, Service Employees International Union, 666 Kohou Street, Suite 201, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817

Eligibility: Candidate must be a son/daughter of a parent who has been a member of SEIU for the three preceding years, or a three-year member who has not been out of high school for more than five years, high school record, CEEB-SAT scores. Children of officers of employees of the International Union are not eligible.

Amount: $500 per year, renewable annually, provided satisfactory grades are maintained (four years).

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, Mainland, Canada. At any accredited four-year college.

Field: Not restricted

Other: Parents of applicant should contact local union in the beginning of the senior year. Applicant must not have completed more than one-half year of university level work.

417. SHELL ASSIST GRANT

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: 1) Awarded in odd-numbered years to outstanding students in areas of math or science; 2) Financial need is not a factor.

Amount: One - $500 academic year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Math or Science

Other: Deadline for application - March 15

418. SHERATON FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Eligibility: Above average GPA; emphasis in Hotel and Restaurant Management; financial need or demonstrated leadership qualities; preference given to children of Sheraton employees.

Amount: 2 @ $2,000 for each of two years

Level: Junior with four semesters to complete

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management (Hotel and Restaurant Management)

419. SIGMA ALPHA IOTA SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Promising talent, membership in SAI, 3.0 cumulative GPA

Amount: $90 (covers music lesson fee for one semester)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Music major

Other: The Music Department Scholarship Committee reserves the right to all for auditions, if necessary.

420. IRVING SINGER MEMORIAL

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need

Amount: Varies

Level: Full-time undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Not specified

421. RUTH SMALL MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: 1) Music major registered in a major applied music sequence number; 2) Registered in theory and aural training unless these requirements have been met; 3) Registered for a course load of at least 12 credits, (exception - students in the senior recital semester or students who have completed all other requirements for their degrees); 4) Have a minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: $90 per semester

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Music

422. SOCIETY OF NAVAL ARCHITECTS AND MARINE ENGINEERS ADVANCE STUDY, THE

Application: The Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, One World Trade Center, Suite 1369, New York, New York 10048. Attn: Mr. Robert G. Mende, Secretary and Executive Director.

Eligibility: Applicants are required to be American or Canadian citizens.

Qualifications: Character, leadership and general promise for a future in the marine industry, as well as for scholastic ability and desire to pursue advanced study.

Amount: Normally covers the cost of tuition of the college selected

Level: Graduate

Place: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, University of Michigan, University of California at Berkeley or other institutions as approved by the Committee on scholarships.

Field: Naval Architecture, Marine Engineering, Ocean Engineering, or allied engineering subjects

Other: Bachelor's degree in Naval Architecture or Marine Engineering is normally required. Bachelor's degree in other disciplines may also be considered.

Deadline: February 1st of each year

423. SNAME UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS (The Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers)

Application: Applications should be made directly to the universities concerned.

Eligibility: Promise of extraordinary talent and ability in naval architecture, marine engineering and ocean engineering.

Amount: Up to $1,000 each; several undergraduate scholarships and grants-in-aid annually

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Michigan, University of California, Berkeley, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, State University of New York Maritime College, and Florida Atlantic University

Field: Naval Architecture, Marine Engineering and Ocean Engineering

Other: For information write to: Mr. Robert G. Mende, Secretary and Executive Director, The Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, One World Trade Center, Suite 1369, New York, New York 10048.

424. SONS OF ITALY WESTERN FOUNDATION

Application: Scholarship Commission, Grand Lodge of California, OSIA, c/o Nina Argento, P. O. Box 624, Boyes Hot Springs, CA 95416

Eligibility: 1) Graduating seniors; 2) Wholly or partially of Italian descent from every high school in California, Nevada, Klamath County in Oregon, Metropolitan Denver, Colorado, and Honolulu, Hawaii; 3) Need; 4) Scholastic record; 5) Ability; 6) Activity; 7) Leadership; 8) Recommendations.

Amount: Minimum of 64 - $200 each, not renewable and two $300 renewable. Student may accept other scholarships totaling no more than $2,000.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - must be received no later than April 1, complete with supporting documents.

425. SOUTH KONA ALOHA LIONS CLUB ICHIRO HIGASHI MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: 1) Graduate of Konawaena High School; 2) Enrolled or planning to enroll in the University of Hawaii at Hilo, College of Agriculture; 3) Financial need; 4) Academic potential; 5) Good moral character.

Amount: $300 (one or more), renewable, but must apply annually

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

Field: College of Agriculture

Other: Additional $300 scholarship(s), as funds are available, to be awarded to a student(s) enrolled in the University of Hawaii at Hilo, College of Arts & Sciences, or Hawaii Community College's Nursing Program. Deadline for application - April 1st.

426. JULIETTE A. SOUTHARD SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUND DENTAL ASSISTANT TEACHER EDUCATION SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: American Dental Assistants Association, 666 North Lake Shore Drive, Suite 1130, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: 1) Currently certified or qualified for certification; 2) U.S. citizens; 3) Academic achievement, ability, interest in dental assisting teaching, financial needs, personal attributes; 4) Member of the American Dental Assistants Association; 5) Minimum of one year's experience in a dental situation.

Amount: Varies with financial need

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Mainland

Field: Dental assistant teacher education program leading to a baccalaureate degree

Other: Deadline for application - July 15. Submit: Transcripts of academic records, copy of acceptance by institution for enrollment, two letters of reference, and letter of intent to pursue a career in teaching dental assisting.

427. STEPHEN SPAULDING SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need and scholastic record

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Not specified

Other: Full-time student

428. SPECIAL LIBRARIES ASSOCIATION ISI SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Special Libraries Association, ISI Scholarship Committee, 235 Park Avenue South, New York, New York 10003

Eligibility: 1) Beginning doctoral candidates who have been accepted into the program of an accredited school of library or information science; 2) Citizen of the United States or Canada; 3) Work experience in a special library at the Master's Degree level; 4) Good academic record; 5) Financial need.

Amount: $1,000

Level: Doctoral

Place: United States or Canada

Field: Special librarianship

Other: Deadline for application - October 15

429. SPECIAL LIBRARIES ASSOCIATION MINORITY STIPEND AWARD

Application: Special Libraries Association, Positive Action Program for Minority Groups Committee, 235 Park Avenue South, New York, New York 10003

Eligibility: 1) Member of a minority group according to the present guidelines of the U.S. Government; 2) College graduate, college senior or matriculated graduate library school student with an interest in special librarianship; 3) Applicants must be citizens of the United States or Canada, or submit evidence of becoming naturalized at the beginning of the award period; 4) Definite interest and aptitude for special library work; 5) Financial need.

Amount: One or more depending upon funds available

Level: Graduate study leading to a master's degree at a recognized school of library or information science

Place: United States or Canada

Field: Special Librarianship

Other: Deadline for application - October 15, award in June

430. SPECIAL LIBRARIES ASSOCIATION PLENUM SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Special Libraries Association, Plenum Scholarship Committee, 235 Park Avenue South, New York, New York 10003

Eligibility: 1) Ph.D. candidates with an interest in special librarianship who have approval of their dissertation topic; 2) Citizen of the United States or Canada; 3) Good academic record; 4) Financial need.

Amount: $1,000

Level: Graduate

Place: United States or Canada

Field: Special librarianship

Other: Deadline for application - October 15

431. SPECIAL LIBRARIES ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Application: Special Libraries Association, Scholarship Committee, 235 Park Avenue South, New York, New York 10003

Eligibility: 1) College graduates or college seniors with an interest in special librarianship; 2) Work experience in a special library is helpful; 3) Citizens of the Unites States or Canada; 4) Definite interest and aptitude for special library work; 5) Good academic record; 6) Financial need.

Amount: One or more depending upon funds available

Level: Graduate study leading to a master's degree at a recognized school of library or information science in the United States of Canada.

Place: Recognized library school

Field: Special librarianship. Subject specializations may include the social sciences, economics, the fine arts, engineering and the physical and biological sciences.

Other: Deadline for application - October 15, award in June.

432. JOHN F. AND ANNA LEE STACEY SCHOLARSHIP FUND FOR ART EDUCATION

Application: John F. and Anna Lee Stacey Scholarship Fund for Art Education, P. O. Box 2, Quemado, New Mexico 87829

Eligibility: 1) U. S. citizens; 2) 18-35 years of age; 3) Competition is for "conservative" works in the classical tradition of western art

In the media of painting and drawing; 4) Based on photograph of sample of art, finalists will be asked to submit original work for finals; 5) Reference; 6) Talent.

Amount: Individually determined

Level: Not specified

Place: Not specified

Field: Painting and drawing

Other: Deadline for application - November 1

433. STATE FARM COMPANIES FOUNDATION EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Application forms are available in December of each year from the director in charge of scholarships and grants at colleges and universities. Only students nominated by the dean or department head of the college qualify as candidates. Direct application will not be considered.

Eligibility: Fellowships are limited to candidates who apply during their junior or senior year. Student majoring in the areas listed below may apply for the fellowship.

Amount: $2,000 plus supplemental grants of $250 to the nominating institution and to college or university recipient will attend if they are non-tax supported institutions. Twenty awards are made annually.

Level: Junior or senior year undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Accounting, business administration, actuarial science, computer science, economics, finance, insurance, investments, marketing, mathematics, pre-law, statistics and other business related studies

Other: An accredited school with a graduate program may request materials for nomination of candidates. For information, write to State Farm Companies Foundation, One State Farm Plaza, Bloomington, Illinois 61701.

434. STATE FARM COMPANIES FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: How to apply: 1) Beginning of junior year in high school contact principal or guidance counselor to indicate intention of taking Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test/National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test; 2) Take PSAT/NMSQT in junior year; 3) Request application form and return to the State Farm Companies Foundation, One State Farm Plaza, Bloomington, Illinois 61701 before deadline given on form.

Eligibility: Available only to children of agents and employees of the State Farm Companies.

Amount: $750 to $2,500 per year. Amount based on individual needs as determined by the National Merit Scholarship Corporation. A supplemental grant of $500 may be made to the college or university if the university is non-tax supported. At least 25 Foundation Scholarships are granted each year.

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not restricted

435. STATE FARM INSURANCE'S TATSUMI AND YACHIE MOTOBU SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Graduate of a Big Island high school, financial need.

Amount: $200

Level: Freshman enrolling in the College of Agriculture, University of Hawaii at Hilo

Other: Application deadline - April 1

436. THE JOHN FREDERICK STEINMAN FELLOWSHIP FUND

Application: The John Frederick Steinman Fellowship Fund Committee, Jay H. Wenrich, Secretary, 8 West King Street, Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Eligibility: The award will be available only to applicants in the fields of psychiatry, psychology and social case work ... for post graduate work.

Amount: $3,500

Level: Not specified

Place: Not specified

Field: Psychiatry, Psychology, Social Case Work

Other: Selection will be made by a scholarship committee on the basis of scholastic record, personal qualifications, performance and future promise. A personal interview may be required. The award winner will be announced by May 1 of each year.

437. STRAUB HOSPITAL WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

Application: Dean's Office, University of Hawaii School of Medicine

Eligibility: Qualified student in School of Medicine

Amount: $500 - $1000

Level: Not specified

Field: Medicine

438. STUDENT RESEARCH PARTICIPATION

Application: University Programs Division, Oak Ridge Associated Universities, P. O. Box 117, Oak Ridge, Tennessee 37831-0117

Eligibility: College juniors possessing the potential for successful scientific careers. U. S. citizens or permanent resident aliens. Ten-week summer appointments for off-campus research.

Place: Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge Associated Universities, Atmospheric Turbulence, and Diffusion Division, Oak Ridge, Tennessee; Center for Energy and Environment Research, Puerto Rico; Savannah River Laboratory, Savannah River Ecology Laboratory, Aiken, South Carolina; Morgantown Energy Technology Center, Pittsburgh Energy Technology Center.

Amount: $165 per week for undergraduates, plus reimbursement of transportation costs

Special requirements: Potential for a successful scientific career.

Level: Undergraduate juniors

Other: Deadline for applying - announced annually

439. SUNSET MAGAZINE SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Eligibility: Scholastic achievement; foreign students from PATA member country, emphasis in Tourism

Amount: $500

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management (Tourism)

440. SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANTS

Application: Financial Aids Office of participating post-secondary schools.

Eligibility: Be accepted for enrollment at an eligible school, demonstrate financial need for this grant, make satisfactory academic progress, and a be a continuing student at the institution.

Amount: Up to $2,000 per academic year for duration of undergraduate studies

Level: Students who have not earned their first Bachelor's Degree

Field: Not specified

441. JIRO TAKEYAMA MEMORIAL

Application: Dean's Office, University of Hawaii School of Medicine

Eligibility: Graduate of Baldwin High School (Maui). Enrolled in School of Medicine or Law. Established need.

Amount: $500 each semester

442. TE CHIH SHEH ALUMNAE SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Te Chih Sheh Alumnae, c/o Karen Kusunoki, 1594-A Alewa Drive, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817

Eligibility: 1) Incoming junior, senior or graduate student for the school year with a declared major; 2) Resident of the State of Hawaii; 3) Registered at a four-year institution in the University of Hawaii System or a transfer student at the junior level; 4) Grade point average of 3.0; 5) Full-time student.

Criteria for selection: 1) Scholarship; 2) Financial need; 3) Personal involvement in campus and community activities and service.

Amount: $450

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Hawaii (University of Hawaii System)

Other: Deadline for application - May 31. Scholarship applications are available at the financial aids office on your campus or you may request an application by writing to the scholarship chairperson.

443. TELLURIDE ASSOCIATION SUMMER PROGRAM

Application: Telluride Association, 217 West Avenue, Ithaca, New York 14850

Eligibility: Must take PSAT/NMSQT and indicate permission for scores to be sent to Telluride, recommendation from counselor or teacher if the person does not take test or does not do well on standardized tests.

Amount: Pays room, board, tuition and books for six-week program which offers intensive study in a seminar format focused on a topic of general interest and designed to offer gifted students a rich opportunity for independent study and intellectual exchange.

Level: High school juniors

Place: Mainland

Field: Humanities and the social sciences

Other: Deadline for recommendation - January 1

444. THIRD MARINE DIVISION ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: Secretary, Memorial Scholarship Fund, Third Marine Division Association, Inc., P. O. Box 634, Inverness, Florida 32651

Eligibility: 1) Dependent of a military person who served in Third Marine Division and who lost life as a result of enemy action in Vietnam conflict between March 8, 1965 - November 27, 1969; 2) Between 17-26 years of age; 3) Need.

Amount: $400 - $2,000 per scholastic year up to four years. Renewable based on record and need.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: No restriction

Field: No restriction

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

445. OPAL WEIMER TICE SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Reed College, Portland, Oregon 97202

Eligibility: Restricted to students who have a demonstrated financial need and who have been active in all phases of Girl Scouting. All applicants must submit a Financial Aid Form (FAF).

Amount: Varies with financial need

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Mainland (Reed College)

Other: Financial aid deadline for application - March 1. It is recommended, however, that the Financial Aid Form be submitted to the College Scholarship Service by February 1.

446. TIMES SUPER MARKET, LTD., SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Times Super Market, 2153 North King Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96819

Eligibility: High school record for junior and senior years, CEEB scores.

Amount: Tuition

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Any accredited College or University in the United States, excluding Community Colleges

Field: Business Administration, but, also other majors if minimum in Business satisfied

Other: Recipient must be a dependent of an employee or an employee of Times Super Market, Ltd., as of date of the award.

447. FREDERICK K. T. TOM SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Resident of Hawaii (graduate of high school in Hawaii; first preference to student from Kauai and second choice to student from Maui); financial need; satisfactory progress toward degree.

Amount: $500

Level: Incoming freshmen

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa

Field: Agriculture

448. KAZUO AND AKIYO TOTOKI SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822. Selected by the College of Business Administration.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Scholastic record and financial need; good character; campus activities.

Amount: $500

Level: Full-time undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Business Administration

Other: Applicants must be juniors and residents of Hawaii.

449. TRAINEESHIPS FOR PROFESSIONAL HEALTH PERSONNEL

Application: Apply directly to accredited graduate schools of public health. (There are 23 accredited schools in the U.S.) If you are interested in the University of Hawaii at Manoa, apply to School of Public Health, Student Services Office, 1960 East West Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Meet institution's admission standards, be a U.S. citizen or admitted to U.S. for permanent residence, plan to pursue a career in public health.

Amount: Stipend $3,900 per annum plus tuition and fees (may vary for post-doctoral candidates; stipend levels subject to change)

Level: Master's, Doctoral, and Preventive Medicine Residents

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Public Health. Persons who may apply include members of professions whose skills are needed in modern public health practice such as health services administrators, physicians, nurses, engineers, sanitarians, health educators, dentists, statisticians, laboratory personnel, veterinarians, medical social workers, nutritionists, biologists, and chemists. Persons already employed in the field of public health are encouraged to apply and are given preference for awards.

Other: Applications are accepted at the UHM School of Public Health from November 1 to March 1 for training to begin in the following Fall.

Traineeships are awarded for periods not exceeding 12 months but may be renewable for programs of over 12 months duration. UHM School of Public Health Bulletin available upon request.

450. TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA MICHAEL J. QUILL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: Contact - Trustees, Michael J. Quill Scholarship Fund, Transport Workers Union of America, 1980 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 10023

Eligibility: The applicant must be a high school senior and a son or daughter or dependent brother or sister, under the age of 21, of a TWU member in good standing or deceased TWU member or member who was forced to stop working by a disabling illness or injury.

Amount: The fund will provide annually 15 college scholarships of $1,200 each which are annually renewable by the student for four consecutive years upon successful completion of a regular course of study in the preceding year as attested to by the college attended. Each scholarship, therefore, will be worth $4,800 to a student who successfully completes his/her college studies within four years.

Level: Undergraduate

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - May 1

451. TRAVEL HOUSE SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Restricted to residents of State of Hawaii majoring in Business Administration with academic aptitude, leadership potential, and financial need.

Amount: Not specified

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Business Administration, Marketing, Accounting

Other: Deadline is March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. These scholarships are also available to students eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Assistance Program.

452. TRAVEL WOMEN, HAWAII SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Eligibility: Graduate from high school in Hawaii; financial need

Amount: Varies

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management

453. FATHER WALTER C. TREDTIN MEMORIAL ENDOWED SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3410 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: 1) Academic aptitude; 2) Leadership potential; 3) Financial need; 4) Education major

Amount: One - $500 annually

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Education

Other: Deadline for application - March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. This scholarship is also available to students eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Income Assistance Program.

454. HARRY S. TRUMAN SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: All candidates for scholarship are nominated by their institution of higher education. Candidates do not make direct application for a Harry S. Truman Scholarship. Each accredited institution of higher education is invited to nominate one or two students annually on the basis of recommendations made by its faculty.

Eligibility: A student must be enrolled as a matriculated study pursuing a degree at an accredited institution of higher education. Students in two-year colleges who plan to transfer to a baccalaureate program at another institution may be nominated.

Be a junior pursuing a bachelor's degree as a full-time student during the year for which nominated.

Have a college grade point average of at least "B" (or equivalent) and be in the upper quartile of his or her class.

Be a United States citizen, or in the case of nominees from American Samoa or the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, a United States national.

Have selected an undergraduate field of study that will permit admissions to a graduate program leading to a career in public service.

Amount: Each scholarship will cover tuition, fees, books, and room and board up to a maximum of $5,000 per year.

Level: Junior in college

Place: Not specified

Field: Public service

455. TUITION WAIVER AWARD

Application: Contact individual departments for applications which will be sent to the Office of the Associate Dean for Academic Affairs, or write to the following address: 3050 Maile Way, Gilmore 211, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Good academic standing in an option of the agricultural technology, agricultural science, or agricultural economics curricula.

Amount: (24) $425 for one semester scholarships which covers tuition costs

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Agriculture

456. TUITION WAIVERS

1) Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii System campuses

Apply through: College Scholarship Service, Berkeley, CA 94701. (FAF application forms available at University of Hawaii campuses)

Eligibility: Financial need, satisfactory academic progress

Amount: Tuition

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii campuses

Field: Not specified

Other: Full-time student

2) Administered by: Graduate Division, University of Hawaii, Manoa

Apply: Directly to Department of Degree Program

Amount: Tuition

Level: Graduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Other: Full-time student

3) Administered by: University of Hawaii, Manoa, Athletics, Band, Orchestra, Tropical Agriculture International Student's Office; at University of Hawaii at Hilo, Athletics

Apply directly to the Deparment

Amount: Tuition

Level: Primarily undergradaute

Field: Appropriate to the Department awarding waiver

Other: Full-time student, additional criteria determined by appropriate department.

457. UNITED AIRLINES - WILLIAM A. PATTERSON SCHOLARSHIPS

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need, scholastic ability and resident of Hawaii for a period of four years prior to date of application for scholarship.

Amount: Two scholarships of $750, subject to year-to-year renewal by the Board of United Airlines Foundation

Level: Full-time undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Must be enrolled in the School of Travel Industry Management with following priority: 1) Transportation, 2) Hotel and Restaurant, 3) Tourism

Other: Applicant must establish firm intent to complete college education.

458. UNITED METHODIST ETHNIC SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Office of Loans and Scholarships, Board of Higher Education and Ministry, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee 37202

Eligibility: 1) Students from ethnic minority groups -- Native American, Asian, Black, Hispanic; 2) Active member of the United Methodist Church, 3) Financial need; 4) U. S. citizen or permanent resident

Amount: Ranges from $100 to maximum amount of $1,000 for full-time; if less than full-time, amount is prorated.

Level: Undergraduate in accredited college or university

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Certification of Church membership to be completed by student's pastor.

459. UNITED METHODIST SCHOLARSHIP

Application: For application forms write to the United Methodist Scholarship Representative in the accredited United Methodist School of applicant's choice or write to Office of Loans and Scholarships, Board of Higher Education and Ministry, The United Methodist Church, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee 37302.

Eligibility: A full-time, degree candidate in a United Methodist related college or university. At least one-year membership in The United Methodist Church before applying; financial need; leadership; and active in the program of the Church; incoming freshmen must have a grade average of "B" or above at the end of the seventh semester in high school; a student already in college must have a grade average of "B" or better for the year preceding the award.

Amount: $500 applied to tuition and fees

Level: Undergraduate

Place: A college or university related to the United Methodist Church. Hawaii Loa College is a participating college.

Field: Not specified

460. UNITED METHODIST SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: One year's active membership in the United Methodist Church. "B" average and financial need.

Amount: $500 (4) per academic year

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Unrestricted

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

461. UNITED PUERTO RICAN ASSOCIATION OF HAWAII EDUCATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Scholarship Committee, 1249 North School Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817, telephone 847-2751

Eligibility: 1) Graduating seniors of Puerto Rican ancestry who are children of members of the United Puerto Rican Association of Hawaii, Inc.; 2) Scholastic achievement; 3) Citizenship; 4) Plans; 5) Goals; 6) Need; 7) Test scores; 8) Recommendations; 9) Activities

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Academic and vocational areas

Other: Deadline for application - April 15. For further assistance, call the Association office at 847-2751.

462. UNITED STATES COAST GUARD SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Contact the Director of Admissions, U. S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Connecticut 06320

Eligibility: High school graduates who have completed either the College Board Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT) or American College Testing Assessment (ACT) prior to or including the December administration.

Amount: Undergraduate education at the Academy with pay and allowances adequate to fulfill ordinary living expenses.

Place: U. S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Connecticut

Field: Bachelor of Science degree and commission as ensign in the U. S. Coast Guard

Other: Deadline for application - December 15th of each year

463. U. S. SENATE YOUTH PROGRAM

Application: Each high school principal may nominate a maximum of two students from the school, using the official nomination forms that are sent out at the beginning of every school year by the Hawaii Department of Education. For further information, contact Student Activities Program, Student Personnel Services Section, Office of Instructional Services, 941 Hind Iuka Drive, Honolulu, Hawaii 96821.

Eligibility: 1) High school junior or senior currently serving in an elected capacity as student body or class president, vice-president, secretary or treasurer, or student council representative; 2) permanent U. S. resident in the state and currently enrolled in a public or private school located in the state in which either parent or guardian legally resides; 3) leadership qualities; 4) nomination by the school; 5) selection by a state committee; 6) Under 19 years of

age; 9) current events test and brief essay on a critical issue facing government today (local, state or national) and proposed solution.

Amount: $2,000 each to two student delegates under the following conditions: 1) Matriculation in college within a two-year period after high school graduation. The scholarship may be used within a maximum period of five years upon matriculation. 2) Must take two full-year courses in U. S. government or related subjects during the five-year period.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Any, with stipulation that student must take two full-year courses in U. S. government or related subjects.

Other: Deadline for application - date will be specified in a memo sent annually to all high schools. Delegates will be sent to Washington, D. C. with all expenses paid for a full week's internship with members of the U. S. Senate and other government officials. Knowledge of current events very helpful.

464. U. S. SUBMARINE VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II SCHOLARSHIPS

Application & Inquiries: Material is available in October prior to the academic year for which application will be made. Write to: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (NMPC-121D), Navy Department, Washington, D. C. 20370, or Submarine Veterans Chapter Presidents, or State Commanders.

Eligibility: Evidence of financial need, scholastic record, high school senior or graduate not more than a year prior to date of application, unmarried or never have been married; son or daughter of officer or enlisted submarine members of former members who are paid-up regular members of U. S. Submarine Veterans of World War II.

Amount: Varies. (Latest $600). Tuition award. Renewal dependent upon scholastic record and general conduct.

Level: Undergraduate accredited college or junior college or vocational training school. Applicant must plan on studying toward receiving a BA or BS degree and have at time of application every intention of completing college.

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: No restrictions

Other: Deadline for application - April 15. Sent to LCDR Robert D. Benites, USN (Ret), Assistant Scholarship Director, 160 Lido Circle, Sacramento, CA 95820.

465. UNITED STATES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Application: VA office in Honolulu or with veterans affairs offices at schools of higher learning; State Department of Social Services Office in Hilo, Wailuku and Lihue; and service officers of veterans' organizations.

GI BILL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Eligibility: 181 days or more active service, any part of which occurred after 1/31/55 and prior to 1/1/77 and discharge under other than dishonorable conditions. Benefit must be used within 10 years from date of separation of service, or 12/31/89, whichever is earlier.

Benefit: 45 months of schooling. Veterans must pay for schooling or training expenses. Benefits receivable depend upon the type of training being pursued. Full-time institutional rate for a veteran without a dependent is $342 per month, $407 for one dependent, $464 for two dependents, and $29 for each additional dependent. Additional allowances are paid for veterans with dependents. There are also part-time rates. There are different rates for apprenticeship, OJT programs, and cooperative programs.

Level: Approved high school, undergraduate or graduate college, apprenticeship or job training, and technical/vocational business schools. Tutorial assistance payments are available for those attending post-secondary schools on at least a half-time basis.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION FOR DISABLED VETERANS (SERVICE-CONNECTED)

Eligibility: Disabled veterans who are found to be in need of training to overcome the employment handicap posed by their service-connected disabilities. Benefit must be used within 12 years of the separation date.

Benefit: VA will pay for veteran's tuition, books, and supplies. In addition, a monthly subsistence allowance may be paid for up to four years of full-time schooling as follows: $282 for veterans without a dependent; $349 with one dependent; $411 with two dependents, and $30 for each additional dependent. (Partial payments are made for part-time training.) Apprenticeship rates are $246, $297, $343, and $22, respectively.

Level: Approved high school, undergraduate or graduate college, apprenticeship or job training, and technical/vocational/business schools.

SURVIVORS' AND DEPENDENTS' EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE (for eligible children and spouses)

Eligibility: 1) Children and wives/husbands or widows/widowers of veterans who die or are permanently and totally disabled from a service-connected disability arising out of active service in the Armed Forces, or who dies from a service-connected disability arising out of active service in the Armed Forces, or who dies from any cause

while so disabled, or 2) children and spouses of service personnel missing in action, captured or forcibly detained or interned in line of duty by a foreign power.

Generally, children must be between 18 and 26 years of age or have completed high school. There are exceptions to the age limitations. For children marriage is not a bar to this benefit. Spouses or widows have 10 years from date of the disability rating or death of the veteran to use the benefit.

Benefit: Up to 45 months of education

Allowance Rates: $342 is paid monthly during period of full-time employment, $257 for three-fourth time, and $171 for one-half time enrollment. Additional tutorial assistance is available. Lesser allowance rates are provided for cooperative training and apprenticeship/job training.

Level: Approved colleges, universities, technical/vocational/business schools or in apprenticeship or job training. Spouses and survivors may also pursue training in secondary schools and by correspondence.

Children handicapped by physical or mental disability may receive Special Restorative Training.

WORK STUDY PROGRAM

Veterans enrolled full-time under the GI Bill or Vocational Rehabilitation Program may work up to 750 hours per year under the VA Work Study Program. Hourly pay is currently $3.35. The work may be performed at the VA Regional Office or at the various schools.

POST-VIETNAM ERA VETERANS' EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE

Eligibility: Active service after 12/31/76 of more than 180 consecutive days (unless discharged earlier due to a service connected disability) and discharge under other than dishonorable conditions. Active-duty servicemen must ordinarily participate for at least 12 consecutive months. Participation means that they have elected to have $25-$75 per month deducted from their service pay or have made a lump sum payment into the educational fund.

Benefit: A maximum of 36 months of training, based upon the amount of the eligible person's contributions and a matching 2-1 grant from the Department of Defense. Monthly benefits will vary from case to case.

Level: Approved high school, undergraduate or graduate college, and technical/vocational/business schools. Job training is not available.

No tutorial assistance or work-study eligibility.

466. UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII, MUSIC DEPARTMENT SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Music Department, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2411 Dole Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: 1) Music major registered in a major applied music sequence number; 2) Registered in theory and aural training unless these requirements have been met; 3) Registered for a course load of at least 13 credits (exception - students in the senior recital semester or students who have completed all other requirements of their degrees); 4) Have a minimum 3.0 cumulative grade point average.

Amount: Varies, usually covers applied music fee ($55 or $90 per semester)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii

Field: Music

Other: The Music Department Scholarship Committee reserves the right to call for auditions, if necessary.

467. UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aid Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service, Berkeley, CA 94701. (FAF application forms available at University of Hawaii at Manoa)

Eligibility: Financial need; at least a 3.0 cumulative GPA earned at the UHM.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Not specified

468. UNIVERSITY OF REDLANDS FINANCIAL AID

Application: Director of Financial Aid, University of Redlands, Redlands, CA 92373

Eligibility: U. S. citizen, citizen of the Trust Territories, or Permanent Resident. Be registered for the draft with the Selective Service if student is a man who is at least 18 years old and born after December 31, 1959 and who is not a current member of the active

armed forces. All federal and college funds are awarded on the basis of financial need except for the Presidential Scholarship, Talent Award, National Merit Scholarship.

Amount: Determined by financial need

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Redlands

Field: No affect on financial aid award except for the Talent Award

Other: Deadline for applications - March 15. For information regarding the University of Redlands, other than financial aid, contact: Mr. Fred Gros, Dean of Students, Kamehameha Schools, Kapalama Heights, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817; Mr. and Mrs. Roy C. Mesker, 623 Milokai Street, Kailua, Hawaii 96734; Mr. Vincent Van Brocklin, c/o Hawaiian Airlines, P. O. Box 3287, Honolulu, Hawaii 96701.

The University of Redlands meets the financial need of each student from the following sources: Pell Grant, Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant, College Work Study, National Direct Student Loan, Guaranteed Student Loan, University of Redlands Grant Program.

In addition to the above programs which are awarded on the basis of financial need, the University of Redlands offers the following types of scholarships which are awarded on the basis of scholastic achievement or talent:

President Scholarship: Each entering freshman whose high school grade point average in all college prep courses falls within the following ranges and whose combined SAT score is equal to or exceeds 1000 or ACT score equal to or in excess of 23 will receive a Presidential Scholarship as indicated: 3.90 through 4.00 $1,500; 3.80 through 3.89 $1,000; 3.70 through 3.79 $500. If a student qualifies for aid based upon need, the total value of this award and all other financial aid cannot exceed the computed financial need.

Talent Awards: Six University grants available in each of the following four areas to entering freshmen: Art, Debate, Journalism, Music and Theatre. Selection is based upon departmental recommendation with an award of $1,000 per academic year. If a student qualifies for aid based upon need, the total value of this award and all other financial aid cannot exceed the computed financial need. Students should apply directly to the department for consideration.

National Merit: The University of Redlands sponsors three, four-year Merit Scholarships. Recipients are selected on the basis of ability to benefit from a college education and on the basis of scholastic test scores. Awards range from $250 to $2,000 per academic year.

Meritorious Departmental Award: Students demonstrating outstanding achievement in the areas of math, music and science should contact the Admissions Office regarding the availability of the qualifications for Meritorious Departmental Awards.

Additional assistance is available to parents under the Parent Loans for Undergraduate Students (PLUS), California Loans to Assist Students (CLAS), and the University of Redlands' Parent Assistance Loan Program (UR PAL). Information regarding these three parent loan programs is available from the Financial Aid Office.

In determining a student expense budget for students from Hawaii, the University of Redlands includes a $500 transportation allowance.

469. UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER AND FINANCIAL AID

Application: Director of Admissions, University of Rochester, Rochester, New York 14627, or contact Mr. Robert J. Graves.

Eligibility: Academic and extra-curricular merit, secondary school recommendation, financial need.

Amount: Varies from $500 to $9,000 per year based upon merit and need

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Rochester, Rochester, New York

Field: No restriction on academic field

Other: In addition to general scholarships listed above, also awards Engineering Scholarships (for student intending study in Engineering) and Wilson Scholarships (for exceptionally well qualified students in all areas of study). Alumni Regional Scholarships are for candidates selected as outstanding nominees by alumni groups. The Hawaii Alumni Regional Scholarship Co. chairpersons are Mr. Robert J. Graves, 645 Kaiemi Street, Kailua, Hawaii 96734, telephone (808) 261-8297 and Miss Wendy Craytor, 217 Prospect Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813, telephone (808) 948-8435. Winners of the Bausch and Lomb Scholarship at Rochester.

470. ANTONE K. VIDINHA SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Send to Financial Aids Office, Kauai Community College, 3-1901 Kaumualii Highway, Lihue, Hawaii 96766. Apply in writing and include high school/college transcripts and two letters of reference.

Eligibility: Scholarship, character, qualities, and activities pointing to good citizenship. Must be a graduate of a Kauai high school and attending or intends to attend Kauai Community College as a classified student. Grade point average of 3.00 or above for initial award and maintenance of 3.00 GPA and satisfactory academic progress for the duration of the scholarship period.

Awards will be given to the first three qualified applicants, one from each of the three Kauai high schools. In the event that no applicant from a particular high school meets requirements or the deadline date

prior to the Fall semester, scholarship application will reopen for graduates of that high school for two Spring semester awards of $250 each.

Amount: $250 per semester or $500 per academic year, renewable for one year. For renewal, recipients must maintain eligibility status and reapply for the award.

Level: Freshman or sophomore

Field: All Kauai Community College programs

Deadlines: June 1 for academic year award. January 15 for Spring semester award.

471. VOICE OF DEMOCRACY SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Rules of the contest can be obtained from principals in high schools which participate in this contest. From local sponsoring V.F.W. Posts. Chairperson, Voice of Democracy Program, Veterans of Foreign Wars, 1812 Kalakaua Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815, V.F.W. Ladies Auxiliary. Co-sponsoring radio stations.

Eligibility: 10th, 11th, 12th grade students; competitive script writing which must be recorded on magnetic tape, 7 1/2 I.P.S. Length of Script: the script must not be less than three minutes nor longer than five minutes.

Amount: The State winner competes for national scholarships: 1st, $14,000; 2nd, $7,000; 3rd, $4,500; 4th, $3,500; 5th, $2,500 and 6th, $1,000. The winner receives an all expense paid round trip to Washington, D. C. to attend the national finals. The State winner also receives an all expense paid trip to attend the American Academy of Achievement "Gathering of the Greats." V.F.W. Posts and auxiliaries also award trophies, medals, U. S. Savings Bonds, and cash, to school winners and runner-ups.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Theme of Contest for 1984 is: "My Pledge to America". Information will be in the Brochure and Student Information Pamphlet.

Other: Deadline is November 30

472. THE VOLTA SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Application: Scholarship Awards Committee, c/o Alexander Graham Bell Association for the Deaf, Inc., 3417 Volta Place, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20007

Eligibility: Applicants must be oral deaf students born with a profound hearing impairment or must have suffered such a loss before acquiring language. They must use speech and residual hearing (and/or

speech-reading) as their preferred, customary form of communication and demonstrate a potential for leadership. Applicants must be accepted by or already enrolled in a regular, full-time college program for hearing students.

Amount: Volta Scholarship Award $600. Volta Meritorious Award $300.

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: No geographic limitations

Field: Any

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

473. WAIAKEA LIONS CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Financial need; graduate from Waiakea or St. Joseph's high schools

Amount: $125 (four given)

Level: Freshman

Place: Hawaii Community College

Field: Vocational

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

474. WAIALAE LIONS CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Scholarship Counselor, Kaiani High School, 4680 Kalanianaole Highway, Honolulu, Hawaii 96821

Eligibility: Need, scholarship, and character, Kaiani High School senior

Amount: $600 per year, 1st semester $300; 2nd semester award is dependent on passing grades and on intention to complete the first year.

Level: Undergraduate, for freshman year only

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa only

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April

475. WAIALUA HAWAIIAN CIVIC CLUB

Application: Waialua Hawaiian Civic Club, P. O. Box 396, Haleiwa, Hawaii 96712

Eligibility: Graduate must be of Hawaiian descent residing in the Waialua, Haleiwa, Waimea area. Character, financial need, general recommendations, scholarship, and potential to succeed.

Amount: Undetermined

Level: Undergraduate, professional, vocational-technical, business

Place: Undetermined

Field: Undetermined

Other: Deadline April 30. Application, and a letter or application stating reasons for applying, ambition, school activities, family financial situation. Two letters of recommendations and a high school transcript.

476. WAIALUA FILIPINO COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Waialua High School, 67-160 Farrington Highway, Waialua, Hawaii 96791

Eligibility: Graduate must be of Filipino descent residing in the Waialua, Haleiwa, Waimea, and Sunset area. Character, financial need, general recommendations, scholarship, and potential to succeed.

Amount: $3,000 total. One scholarship of $1,000 and the remainder to be distributed as decided by the Scholarship Committee.

Level: Undergraduate, professional, vocational-technical business

Place: Undetermined

Field: Undetermined

Other: Deadline - May 1. A letter of application stating reasons for applying, ambition, school activities, family financial situation. Two letters of recommendations and a high school transcript.

477. WAIALUA HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC BOOSTER'S CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Waialua High School Athletic Booster's Club Scholarship, 67-170 Farrington Highway, Waialua, Hawaii 96791

Eligibility: Graduate and lettered in any sport in Waialua, financial aid, character, potential to succeed.

Amount: $1,000

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Undetermined

Field: Undetermined

Other: Deadline - May 1. A completed application form and a personal letter of ambition and intent.

478. WAIALUA HIGH SCHOOL PARENT TEACHER ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Waialua High School Parent Teacher Association, Waialua, Hawaii 96791

Eligibility: Scholarship, financial need, leadership, character, general recommendations, and scholarship committee

Amount: Undergraduate

Place: Any accredited university or business or technical school

Field: Not specified

Other: Applicants must be students of Waialua High School and in the upper third of the graduating class. Deadline for application - May 1.

479. WAIALUA LIONS CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Industrial Relations Department, Waialua Sugar Company, Inc., Waialua, Hawaii 96791

Eligibility: Scholastic record, character, sincerity in pursuing technical trade, financial need, graduation from Waialua High School, with minimum of one year of attendance, acceptance by recognized technical or vocational school in Hawaii.

Amount: One scholarship per year of $400 each

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Any recognized vocational technical school in Hawaii

Field: Trades of Technical Training

Other: Information available at Industrial Relations Department and Waialua High School. Applications must be submitted by May 31st of each year.

480. WAIANAE CB RADIO CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Waianae High School, Attn: Senior Counselor, 85-251 Farrington Highway, Waianae, Hawaii 96792 or Nanakuli High School, Attn: Senior Counselor, 89-980 Nanakuli Avenue, Waianae, Hawaii 96792.

Eligibility: 1) Hawaii resident; 2) High school graduate; 3) Grade point ratio 3.0; 4) Low/middle income family; 5) Graduate of Waianae or Nanakuli High School; 6) Age limits 17-19 years.

Amount: One academic year award of $100 per school payable at rate of $50 at beginning of school year and $50 at beginning of second half of second year.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii

Field: Not specified

Other: Offered by Waianae CB Radio Club, P. O. Box 1076, Waianae, Hawaii 96792. Deadline for application - April 15.

481. THE EARL WARREN LEGAL TRAINING PROGRAM, INC.

Application: The Earl Warren Legal Training Program, 99 Hudson Street, New York, N.Y. 10013.

Eligibility: Limited to U. S. black students who plan to enroll at accredited law schools for full-time study, and who have achieved a satisfactory score on the Law School Admission Test; need, preferably under 35 years of age, and preferably those who plan to attend law schools in the South.

Level: Graduate (professional)

Place: At an accredited law school

Field: Law

Other: Renewal for awards is not automatic. Each second or third year students is required to submit a transcript of previous years academic performance and a statement of good standing with the law school. Deadline for application - March 15.

482. WASHINGTON CROSSING FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Application: Eugene C. Fish, Esq., President, Washington Crossing Foundation, Box 1976, Washington Crossing, Pennsylvania 18977

Eligibility: High school senior, letter of 200 words or less stating why student is planning a career in government service (typewritten, double-spaced, single page). Letter will be confined to student's viewpoint, attitude and purpose in career choice. Cover page with the following information: Name, grade, home address, home telephone, school, school address, school telephone, number of students in class numbers of students in school. Recommendation from school Principal or Guidance Counselor. High school transcript with scores of national tests such as SAT, ACT, etc. Other supporting information. All material to be submitted in triplicate, in 9" x 12" envelope with correct postage.

Amount: $2,500 over four-year period. Transportation to Washington Crossing State Park for recipient.

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Government service

Other: Application must be postmarked on or before February 22 and received no later than March 1st.

483. WATUMULL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: Enrolled full-time or accepted for full-time enrollment at Hawaii Loa College. "B" average. In the event that all candidates are equally qualified, preference will be given to students with greatest financial need.

Amount: $500 (three scholarships)

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Business and Economics

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

484. J. WATUMULL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Students are selected by the Deans of the Colleges of Arts and Sciences, Tropical Agriculture, and Business Administration. Awarded in Spring semester for May Commencement Ceremony.

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: 1) Full-time graduating senior, 2) Academic excellence.

Amount: Amount of awards vary depending on income from endowed account (approximately $725 each to top scholar from each college above)

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

485. RAMA WATAMULL MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Director of Financial Aids, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: Demonstrated leadership, academic achievement and financial need

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. These scholarships are also available to students eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Income Assistance Program.

486. WESTIN INTERNATIONAL HARD CORPS SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Eligibility: Financial need preferred; emphasis in Hotel and Restaurant Management preferred.

Amount: Varies

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management (Hotel and Restaurant Management)

487. WESTERN INTERSTATE COMMISSION FOR HIGHER EDUCATION STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAMS

Application: 1) Apply directly to the professional school; and also 2) apply to the certifying officer in Hawaii for certification that the applicant is eligible to become a WICHE exchange student. For certification by Hawaii and other information about the program, write to: Donald R. Fukuda, Certifying Officer for Hawaii, WICHE Student Exchange Programs, 2530 Dole Street, C200, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Resident of Hawaii admitted to a cooperating professional school in one of the following fields: dentistry, veterinary medicine, physical therapy, occupational therapy, optometry, pharmacy. Certified by Hawaii as eligible for the program which includes: 1) meeting legal residence requirements; 2) completing or soon completing required preprofessional training, not necessarily in Hawaii; and 3) satisfying other requirements established by Hawaii.

Amount: A WICHE exchange student pays resident tuition at a public institution or as little as one-third of regular tuition at a private institution. This is not a scholarship. Hawaii pays, through WICHE,

a support fee to the receiving school to meet the school's cost in providing the educational service.

Level: Professional - may be at undergraduate or graduate level depending on the field

Place: Cooperating schools located in the twelve WICHE states other than Hawaii

Field: See fields under eligibility above

Other: Deadline for application for certification is October 15 of the year before you plan to enter the professional program.

488. ELSIE H. WILCOX FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: Resident of island of Kauai, enrolled full-time at or accepted for full-time enrollment at Hawaii Loa College. "B" average and financial need.

Amount: $200 - $1,000 per academic year

Level: Undergraduate

Field: Unrestricted

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

489. G. N. WILCOX FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aid Office, Hawaii Loa College, 45-045 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744, telephone 235-3641

Eligibility: Resident of State of Hawaii; preference given to residents of Kauai. "B" average and need.

Amount: $500 - $2,000

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii Loa College

Field: Unrestricted

Other: Deadline for application - April 15

490. THE WOMEN'S INTERCULTURAL CLUB OF HILO SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: Island of Hawaii high school graduate, financial need, satisfactory academic record, freshman or sophomore

Amount: $100

Level: Undergraduate

Place: University of Hawaii at Hilo

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

491. DR. FRANCIS F. C. WONG MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Financial Aids Coordinator, University of Hawaii at Hilo, 1400 Kapiolani Street, Hilo, Hawaii 96720

Eligibility: High school graduate on the island of Hawaii who has excelled as an athlete, must plan to enroll as a full-time student.

Amount: $500

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Campuses in the University of Hawaii system

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - April 1

492. ROBERT W. WOODRUFF FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM

Application: Training Service, National Manpower Services Division, Boys Club of America, 771 First Avenue, New York, New York 10017

Eligibility: 1) Baccalaureate degree from accredited institution; 2) Ability to do graduate level work and accepted for accredited graduate degree program; 3) Preference to individuals with Boys Club experience; 4) Need; 5) Commitment to minimum of two years full-time employment with a Boys Club affiliate. Failure to meet this requirement will automatically convert the Fellowship funds into a student loan at 9 percent interest payable over ten years.

Level: Graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Select one area of specialization but relevant to Boys Club work

Other: Non-refundable $15 application fee; deadline for application - June 15 for September enrollment; decision by July 15.

493. SAINT FRANCIS XAVIER CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: 1) Japanese ancestry; 2) Catholic; 3) Academic aptitude; 4) Need.

Amount: One - $250 annually

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. This scholarship is also available to students eligible to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Income Assistance Program.

494. WILLIAM KWAI FONG YAP MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: Financial Aids Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service (CSS), Berkeley, California 94701. (FAF application packet available at University of Hawaii at Manoa; no other forms needed.)

Eligibility: Financial need; full-time State of Hawaii resident junior or senior majoring in the field of Chinese studies; at least a 3.0 cumulative GPA.

Amount: $900

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii at Manoa

Field: Chinese studies

495. LORRAINE YOMES SCHOLARSHIP

Administered by: School of Travel Industry Management, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2404 Maile Way, Room A303, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: School of Travel Industry Management, Office of Student Services, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Eligibility: Scholastic achievement; leadership qualities; emphasis in Transportation preferred

Amount: Four or more @ $500

Level: Junior or senior

Place: University of Hawaii, Manoa Campus

Field: Travel Industry Management (Transportation)

496. DR. HANS AND CLARA ZIMMERMAN SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Hawaii Trust Company, Ltd., P. O. Box 3170, Honolulu, Hawaii 96802. Call 525-8511 by February 1st for application materials.

Eligibility: Be a resident of Hawaii. Be enrolled or intend to enroll in an accredited four-year college or university, or two-year Community College full-time.

Amount: Varies

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Preference is given to students who plan to major in the field of medicine, nursing, or a related health field.

Other: Other required materials are: single sheet application form, personal letter, official transcript of grades from last school attended, two current letters of recommendation, copy of Real Property Assessment notice.

College Scholarship Financial Aid Form (FAF) must also be completed and sent under separate cover to the CSS in Berkeley by February 15. (Code #0545)

Deadline for submission of application materials is March 1.

497. ZONTA CLUB OF HILO SCHOLARSHIP

Schools Qualified: They will be the University of Hawaii Associate Degree Nursing or the Practical Nurses' Training Programs on the Island of Hawaii.

Qualification of Applicant: Applicant must be a senior in high school with above average record in scholastic standing, or accepted as a student in the nursing program, or currently enrolled in the nursing program at the University of Hawaii.

Awarding of Scholarship: (two a year) Each winner shall be awarded a $150 scholarship to be used for fees, books, and incidental and necessary costs for the course.

Filing of Application: Applications forms (of Parts A, B, C) must be completed and mailed by April 25 to: Chairperson, Scholarship Committee, Zonta Club of Hilo based on interviews and shall be final.

498. ZONTA CLUB OF KAUAI SCHOLARSHIP

Eligibility: Acceptance at Kauai Community College as a full-time student; sincerity in the pursuit of applicant's goals; academic promise; U. S. citizen or applicant has already filed for citizenship; upright character. (Financial need will not be a requisite, but if all things are equal, financial need maybe considered in the final selection.)

Requirement: 1) Application form; 2) Letters of recommendation (not from relatives, letters to state personal qualities, achievement and academic abilities of applicant); 3) Transcript of records; 4) Consent form.

Other: Deadline is March 15

Contact: Zonta Club of Kauai, P. O. Box 3032, Lihue, Hawaii 96766 or inquire at Financial Aids Office, Kauai Community College, telephone 245-8260.

499. ZONTA CLUB OF MAUI HUI MALAMA SCHOLARSHIP

Application: Zonta Club of Maui, P. O. Box 615, Wailuki, Hawaii 96793

Eligibility: Scholarship record, academic potential, be a bonafide GED graduate of Maui, Hui Malama and financial need.

Amount: $300 - $600

Place: Hawaii, Mainland

Field: Accredited postsecondary institution or training in reputable programs which have potential for employment or provides job upgrading, as determined by the Scholarship Committee.

Other: State of Hawaii residency, deadline for application - May 15.

500. HENRY A. ZUBERANO ENDOWED SCHOLARSHIPS

Application: Director of Financial Aid, Chaminade University of Honolulu, 3140 Waialae Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Eligibility: 1) Academic ability; 2) Potential; 3) Leadership; 4) Character; 5) Financial need.

Amount: Four - $600 each semester to outstanding freshman, sophomore, junior, and senior students.

Place: Chaminade University of Honolulu

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for application - March 15. CSS Financial Aid Form required. These scholarships are also available to students to participate in Chaminade University's Middle Assistance Program.

LOANS

501. AMERICAN MEDICAL WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION, INC., LOAN

Application: American Medical Women's Association, Inc., 465 Grand Street, New York, New York 10002

Eligibility: Scholarship record and financial need; members only. Must be citizen of the United States attending U. S. medical school.

Amount: $750 annually or more depending on need

Period of Loan: Initial loans are ordinarily in the amount of $750 to be applied to the payment of tuition, fees and expenses. Interest at 10% commences on January 1, six months following graduation.

Repayment on principal to start one year after graduation and to be completed within a three-year period. Loanee will receive a schedule of repayments following graduation.

Level: Graduate

Place: United States

Field: Medicine

502. THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS AUXILIARY, INC., STUDENT LOAN FUND

Application: Mrs. John T. Cochran, Student Loan Fund Chairperson, 77 Royal St. George Drive #319, Naperville, Illinois 60540

Eligibility: 1) Junior, senior, or graduate students in good standing who are enrolled as candidates for degree in school with accredited mechanical engineering curricular; 2) Endorsement by Dean of Engineering and three other responsible persons.

Amount: Maximum of $1,500, interest-free while recipient is in college; 9% for one year after graduation to repay entire loan in one year.

Level: Undergraduate; graduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Mechanical engineering

503. AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS STUDENT ASSISTANCE LOANS

Application: The American Society of Mechanical Engineers, United Engineering Center, 345 East 47th Street, New York, New York 10017. Dr. Donald R. Haworth, Managing Director of Educational Affairs.

Eligibility: Loans limited to members of the ASME engaged in full-time study in an approved mechanical engineering or mechanical engineering technology program; recommendation of applicant's department head or chairperson.

Amount: $2,500 maximum per individual

Level: Undergraduate and graduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Mechanical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering Technology

Other: First payment and interest rate of 9% will be charged commencing six months after the borrower completes the requirements for the first engineering degree or has completed full-time graduate study. Loan is to be repaid in 3 1/2 years after first payment is due.

504. COLLEGE WORK-STUDY PROGRAM

Application: Financial Aids Office of any college or proprietary school participating in this program.

Eligibility: Demonstrated financial need; enrolled or accepted for enrollment in college; must maintain satisfactory progress.

Amount: Part-time employment while classes are in session. During summer or any vacation period when classes are not in session, may work full-time (40 hours per week)

Level: Not specified

Place: U.S.

Field: Not specified

Other: Work may be for the institution or for an approved off-campus agency. Off-campus jobs are assigned in public or private non-profit organizations approved by the institution.

505. JOHN H. DAWE DENTAL EDUCATION LOAN FUND

Application: John D. Dawe, Dental Education Fund, Hawaii Dental Association, 1000 Bishop Street, Suite 805, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813, telephone 536-2135

Eligibility: Scholastic record, financial need

Amount: Maximum per year - $1,000 Dental student; $500 pre-dental student; $500 Dental technicians; $250 Dental hygienists; $75 Dental assistants

506. GUARANTEED PARENTAL LOAN PROGRAM (Through the facilities of United Student Aid Funds, Inc., administered by Hawaii Educational Loan Program)

Application: Financial Aid Offices at Hawaii's postsecondary institutions; Barber's Point Federal Credit Union; Honolulu City and County Employees Federal Credit Union; Honea Federal Credit Union; Honolulu Federal Employees Federal Credit Union; Oahu One Credit Union; Kamehameha Federal Credit Union; Honokaa Federal Credit Union; Kau Federal Credit Union; Kona Community Federal Credit Union; Onomea Federal Credit Union; Kula Federal Credit Union; Kauai Teachers Federal Credit Union, Molokai Community Federal Credit Union; Hawaii Educational Loan Program Office, 1314 South King Street, Suite 603, Honolulu, Hawaii 96814, telephone 536-3731

Eligibility: National or adoptive parent or legal guardian of a dependent undergraduate who is enrolled as at least a half-time student in a postsecondary educational institution approved by the U.S. Department of Education and United Student Aid Funds, Inc., and is making satisfactory progress at that institution, or, a graduate or independent undergraduate student.

Amount: Eligible Parent or Graduate Student: $3,000 per academic year per student. Aggregate amount is $15,000 per student.

Independent Undergraduate: $2,500 per academic year (to include loans made under the Guaranteed Student Loan Program). Aggregate amount is $12,500 (to include loans made under the GSLP).

Repayment: The first payment is due within 60 days after the loan is disbursed for loans made to parents. Independent undergraduates and graduates who remain in school on a full-time basis will not begin repayment until they drop below full-time, withdraw, or graduate. However, student borrowers remain responsible for paying the interest while in school.

Level: Freshman - Graduate

507. HAWAII EDUCATIONAL LOAN PROGRAM (Guaranteed Student Loan; sponsored by United Student Aid Funds, Inc.)

Application: Financial Aid Offices at Hawaii's postsecondary schools; participating banks; various credit unions, Hawaii Educational Loan Program Office, 1314 South King Street, Suite 603, Honolulu, Hawaii 96814, telephone 536-3731

Eligibility: At least half-time enrollment as an undergraduate or graduate student in a postsecondary educational institution approved by the U.S. Department of Education and United Student Aid Funds, Inc.

Amount: Undergraduates: $2,500 per academic year. Aggregate amount is $12,500.

Graduates: $5,000 per academic year. Aggregate amount is $25,000 to include amounts borrowed at the undergraduate level.

Repayment: Begins when student ceases to be enrolled as at least a half-time student or upon completion of the educational program. Student has a grace period (six months for an 8% or 9% loan; nine months for a 7% loan) before the first payment is made. Interest does not accrue until after the end of the grace period.

Level: Freshman - Graduate

Place: Student must be a Hawaii resident or an out-of-state student attending a Hawaii postsecondary educational institution.

Other: As of October 1, 1981 there is a Needs Test for those students whose Adjusted Gross Income is over $30,000. The Need Test does not preclude a student from borrowing under this program but may restrict the amount the student may borrow.

508. HEALTH EDUCATION ASSISTANCE LOAN (HEAL)

Application: Applicants should apply directly to the Financial Aids Office at an eligible health profession school.

Eligibility: 1) Citizen, national or permanent resident of the U.S.; 2) Accepted for enrollment as a full-time student, or already in full-time attendance and in good standing at an eligible HEAL school or participating in an accredited internship/residency program; 3) Foreign schools are not eligible under the HEAL Program.

Level: Graduate

Amount: Maximum HEAL loan is $20,000 a year for students in medicine, osteopathy, veterinary medicine, dentistry, optometry, and podiatry with a ceiling of $80,000. Eligible students in pharmacy, chiropractic programs, health administration or clinical psychology can borrow $12,500 a year to a maximum of $50,000. Interest is based on a floating rate which may fluctuate depending on money market conditions. If accrued, interest is compounded semi-annually and added to principal when repayment begins. There are provisions for deferment and cancellation.

509. HEALTH PROFESSIONS STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM

Administered by: Financial Aid Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa Campus, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Apply through: College Scholarship Service, Berkeley, CA 94701. (FAF applications available at University of Hawaii at Manoa, Financial Aid Office.)

Eligibility: Enrolled as a full-time student pursuing a course of study leading to a degree in one of the health professions indicated below; in good standing with the school; U. S. citizen or permanent resident; exceptional financial need.

Amount: The maximum amount for an academic year is $2,500 plus tuition. The interest rate is 9% per annum.

Period of Loan: Loan and the interest are repayable to the school over a 10-year period depending on the amount of the loan, beginning one year after completion or termination of the prescribed full-time course of study. After the repayment period has begun, interest does not accrue nor is repayment required while borrower is serving on active duty in a uniformed branch of the Armed Services, in the Peace Corps (maximum deferment, if any, is three years) or in advanced professional training including internships and residencies. The loan is cancelled in the event of death or permanent disability of the borrower.

Level: Graduate

Field: Full-time course of study in schools of medicine, dentistry, osteopathy, pharmacy, optometry, podiatry and veterinary medicine

510. MARGARET JONES MEMORIAL FUND

Application: Hawaii Nurses Association, 677 Ala Moana #607, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Eligibility: Individual need and membership in the Hawaii Nurses Association for two years.

Amount: Not to exceed $1,000 without Board approval

Period of Loan: Term decided by applicant and committee

Level: Undergraduate or graduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Nursing and related fields

Other: Applicant must be a R.N. in Hawaii. Interest charged on loans and co-signer is required.

511. PAUL LINWOOD AND EVELYN MAY GITTINGS SCHOLARSHIP LOAN FUND

Application: Frederick Quellmalz, Hon, M. Potog., Secretary, Photographic Art and Science Foundation, 111 Stratford, Des Plaines, Illinois 60016, telephone (312) 824-6855

Eligibility: Must be in last two semesters of formal study. Recommendations by Dean.

Amount: Loans are interest-free up to six months after graduation with option of five-year repayment with interest.

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester, New York; Brooks Institute of Photography, Santa Barbara; California Art Center College of Design, Pasadena, California

Field: Photography - portraiture only

Other: Loan must be signed by student and co-signed by another individual responsible for the student.

512. LLOYD W. MARTIN MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP LOAN FUND

Application: University of Hawaii School of Medicine, 1960 East-West Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: 1) Officially enrolled student in the University of Hawaii School of Medicine; 2) Medical student in good academic standing and in financial need; 3) U.S. citizen

Amount: Maximum loan $1,500; minimum loan $550

Level: Not specified

Place: University of Hawaii

Field: Medicine

513. FOSTER G. MCGAW LOAN SCHOLARSHIP

Application: To AUPHA approved universities offering graduate programs in hospital and health services administration.

Eligibility: Persons preparing for a career in hospital and health services administration who are enrolled in a graduate program accredited by the Accrediting Commission on Education for Health Service Administration.

Amount: Not to exceed $2,500

Period of Loan: Amount of money that will be loaned depends upon each recipient's needs and circumstances. However, in general, the Scholarship Committee limits loan to $2,500, interest-free for three years. Balance will be paid in installments set by the College over a thirty-six payment schedule. The Scholarship Committee reserves the right to set the amount of all loans.

Level: Graduate

Field: Health and Hospital administration

Other: Sponsored by the Foundation of the American College of Hospital Administrators, 840 North Lake Shore Drive; Chicago, Illinois 60611

514. MEDICAL STUDENT EMERGENCY LOAN FUND - FRIENDS OF THE MEDICAL SCHOOL

Application: Student Affairs Office, John A. Burns School of Medicine, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 1960 East-West Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Eligibility: Enrolled or accepted in School of Medicine

Amount: $200 for three months, interest-free. Larger emergency loans available at discretion of Dean for Student Affairs.

515. GRACE WHITING MYERS-MALCOLM T. MACEACHERN STUDENT LOAN FUND

Application: Foundation of Record Education of AMRA, 875 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 1850, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Eligibility: (1) Has been accepted for full-time enrollment in the final year of a program of Medical Record Administration approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and is beginning final year of study; or (2) Has been accepted for full-time enrollment in the final year of a program for Medical Record Technicians approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and is beginning final year of study; or (3) Is Registered Record Administrator who (a) has completed third year of undergraduate work and enrolled full-time in study to obtain a baccalaureate degree, or (b) has a baccalaureate degree and is working toward a masters degree related to the medical records field on a full-time basis; (4) Applicant must be a citizen of the United States or territories; (5) Independent Study Program students are not eligible to apply for Foundation of Record Education of AMRA.

Amount: (1) Applicant approved to enter a program of Medical Record Administration or an active registered member applicant accepted for study for a baccalaureate degree may request a loan not to exceed $2,000. (2) An applicant approved to enter a program for Medical Record Technicians may request a loan not to exceed $1,000. (3) An active Registered Member applicant accepted for study for an advanced degree may request a loan not to exceed $2,400.

Period of Loan: Entire loan, together with interest, must be paid in full within four years following the execution of the Promissory Note and Guaranty. Unpaid balance of the loan shall accrue at the rate of eight percent (8%) per annum.

Level: Third year in undergraduate work or have baccalaureate degree

Place: Regionally accredited college or university

Field: Medical Record Administration, Medical Record Technicians

Other: Completed applications, reference letters, transcripts due no later than June 15.

516. NATIONAL DIRECT STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM

Administered by: Financial Aid Office, or participating post-secondary institution.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service, Berkeley, CA 94701. (FAF applications available at Financial Aid Office, University of Hawaii System campuses and other participating colleges.)

Eligibility: U.S. citizen, national or permanent resident, financial need, classified status with not less than one-half time credit load. Must not be in default in a loan or owe a refund on a grant under any Title IV program.

Amount: Undergraduates may borrow up to $3,000 for first two years and a maximum of $6,000 for all undergraduate years. Graduates may borrow up to an aggregate of $12,000 including undergraduate loans.

Repayment of Loan: Up to 10 years, repayable (nine) 9 months after ceasing to be less than one-half time student

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Field: Not specified

Other: Five percent (5%) simple interest a year beginning six months after less than one-half time student status with first quarterly repayment nine months after leaving school. Cancellation may amount to 100% of total loan for five years of teaching handicapped children, teaching in a Headstart Program or in schools designated by the Secretary of Education as having a high concentration of students from low-income families. Deferment for one-half time student status and up to three years for services in the U.S. Armed Forces, Peace Corps or under the Domestic Volunteer Service Act of 1973.

517. NURSING STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM

Administered by: Financial Aid Office, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2442 Campus Road, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822, and other participating college with a nursing program.

Apply through: College Scholarship Service, Berkeley, CA 94701. (FAF applications available at Financial Aid Office, University of Hawaii System campus.)

Eligibility: U.S. citizen, national, or permanent resident, enrolled or accepted in a participating school as at least half-time nursing student, financial need.

Amount: Maximum of $2,500 per academic year with aggregate of $10,000 for all years (Undergraduate and graduate)

Period of Loan: Repayable over 10 years, beginning 12 months after cessation of nursing studies, deferred if on active military duty, Peace Corps, or advanced professional nurse training. Interest

accrues at 6% per annum for period during which loan is repayable. The Federal government may repay all or part of any loans to exceptionally needy students from low-income or disadvantaged family if they fail to complete their studies and cannot reasonably be expected to resume nursing studies within two years.

Level: Undergraduate - professional diploma program associate or baccalaureate degree, graduate

Field: Nursing

518. PICKETT & HATCHER EDUCATIONAL FUND (LOAN)

Application: Pickett & Hatcher Educational Fund, P. O. Box 8169, Columbus, Georgia 31908

Eligibility: (1) Need; (2) Enrolled as an undergraduate in an institution which offers broad liberal training; (3) Must enroll as a full-time student; (4) Attitude; (5) Purpose; (6) Industry; (7) Scholarship; (8) Initiative; (9) U.S. citizen. Therefore, students who apply should be (a) Of good moral character and have the academic ability to maintain a "C" average in the college or university of the applicant's choice; (b) Undergraduates, studying in areas other than Pre-Law, Pre-Medicine, or for the Ministry; and (c) Residents of the Southeastern portion of the United States (Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia).

Amount: Up to a maximum of $2,100 per academic year plus additional for summer school. Not to exceed $8,400 for undergraduate degree. Recipients expected to receive other outside assistance from source other than loans. Interest 2% per year while a student, 6% upon leaving college for as much as six months. Renewable. Payments of 10% of monthly income or not less than 1/12 of ten percent of principal in equal monthly installments, whichever amount is larger, beginning six months after leaving college.

Level: Preference to undergraduates, exception to those who already are receiving assistance from this Fund and want to continue graduate education.

Field: Liberal education. Loans not made to strictly professional education, e.g., law, medicine, ministry.

519. HATTIE M. STRONG FOUNDATION LOAN FUND

Application: Hattie M. Strong Foundation, 409 Cafritz Building, 1625 Eye Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006

Eligibility: Need, students who are within one year of their final degree from college or graduate school, U.S. citizen, no restrictions as to sex, race, color or creed.

Amount: Loans average between $1,200 and $2,500 (maximum) per year

Period of Loan: No interest charged or collateral required. Repayment based upon individual's income after graduation.

Level: Graduate, undergraduate, within one year of final degree

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

Other: Applications will be received from January 1 to March 31st each year for the academic year beginning the following September.

520. THE UNITED METHODIST STUDENT LOAN FUND

Application: Office of Student Loans and Scholarships, The United Methodist Church Board of Higher Education and Ministry, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee 37202

Eligibility: (1) Member of the United Methodist Church and have been received into full membership; (2) U.S. citizen or permanent residence status; (3) Admitted to a degree program in accredited school, or for overseas study to take work applicable to degree in U.S.; (4) Maintain "C" average.

Amount: Loans are made per calendar year.

Level	Maximum Per Year
Undergraduate non-United Methodist Schools	$ 700
Undergraduate in United Methodist Schools	800
Graduate Students	1,000

Part-time students taking at least one-half the number of hours for full-time status - one-half of above amounts. Only one loan each calendar year is permissible; however, a student who earns an undergraduate degree and begins work on a graduate degree in the same year may obtain two loans. Loans repayable in monthly installments beginning not later than six months after graduation or withdrawal from school. Repayment period may be extended a full six years. Deferment of payment may be negotiated for a period if a student returns to school before debt is liquidated. At most state and independent colleges, the United Methodist minister to students ordinarily serves as the Loan Representative for the United Methodist Student Loan Fund. If this person is not available, contact office indicated above. A promissory note is required.

Interest at 6% accrues from date of loan check until the note is paid in full. Signature of co-signer is required.

Level: Graduate; undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Not specified

521. WAIPUNA NAAUAO SCHOLARSHIP LOAN

Application: Mrs. Claire Pruet, Financial Aid Counselor, c/o The Kamehameha Schools, Kapalama Heights, Honolulu, Hawaii 96817

Eligibility: Scholastic achievement and financial need

Amount: Determined by the need and available funds

Level: Undergraduate, graduate

Place: Not specified

Field: Not specified

Other: Deadline for financial aid form is April 15. Deadline for scholarship application - June 15. Interest-free loan. Each loan shall be awarded for a period of one academic year. Annual reapplication required. Complete Financial Aid Form and Scholarship Application are required.

522. MAXINE WILLIAMS SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Application: The Maxine Williams Scholarship, The American Association of Medical Assistant's Endowment, 20 North Wacker Drive, Suite 1575, Chicago, Illinois 60606

Eligibility: High school graduate, good character, interest in the career, need and aptitude.

Amount: $500

Level: Undergraduate

Place: Hawaii, mainland

Field: Medical assisting training. A number of community junior colleges, proprietary and vocational-technical schools offer good training of this type. On request, American Association of Medical Assistants will supply a list of schools offering programs accredited by CAHEA/AMA/AAMA.

INDEX

Name of Financial Aid	Page	No. of Scholarship
AAL All-College Scholarship Program	1	1
AAL Competitive Nursing Scholarship	1	2
AAL Lutheran American Minority Scholarship Program	2	3
AAL Lutheran Campus Scholarship Program	2	4
AAL Vocational/Technical School Scholarship Program	3	5
Abt, Lucile A. Scholarship Awards	3	6
Adap, Gloriana Memorial Scholarship for Singers	3	7
Adap, Richard Memorial Scholarship for Singers	4	8
A.E.I. Scholarship	4	9
AGC Education and Research Foundation	4	10
AHEAF Marie Dye Memorial Fellowship	5	11
Air Force Association, Hawaii Chapter 138 AFROTC College Scholarship	5	12
Air Force Association, Hawaii Chapter 138 AFROTC College-Bound Scholarship	6	13
Air Force ROTC College Scholarships	6	14
Air Force Sergeants Association Scholarships	7	15
Air Line Pilots Association Scholarship Program	7	16
Alexander & Baldwin, Inc., Scholarship Award	7	17
Alexander, Benjamin Scholarship	8	18
Alexander Scholarship Loan Fund	8	19
Allen, Riley H. Memorial Fund Scholarship	9	20
Alliance Francaise De New York Scholarship	9	21
Aloha Chapter, National Secretaries Association Scholarship	9	22
Alpha Gamma Rho Fraternity 4-H Club Scholarship	10	23
Alpha Gamma Rho Fraternity Future Farmers of America Scholarship	10	24
Alpha Lambda Delta, National Honor Society for Freshmen	11	25
American Accounting Association Fellowship Program	11	26
American Association of School Administrators National Academy Executive Assistantship	12	27
American Association of University Women, Hilo Branch Scholarship	12	28
American Board of Funeral Service Education	12	29
American Business Women's Association, IMUA Chapter, Scholarship	13	30
American Business Women's Association, Na Kilohana O Wahine Chapter, Scholarship	13	31
American Council of Life Insurance Fellowship in Family Economics	14	32
American Dental Hygienists' Association Foundation Certificate/ Associate Scholarship Program	14	33
American Dental Hygienists' Association Foundation Post-Certificate Scholarship Program - Baccalaureate	15	34
American Dental Hygienists' Association Foundation Post-Certificate Scholarship Program - Master's	15	35
American Dietary Products Scholarship	15	36
American Dietetic Association Foundation - Graduate Scholarships	16	37
American Dietetic Association - Internships	16	38
American Dietetic Association - Undergraduate/Cup Scholarships	17	39
American Dietetic Association - Dietetic Technician	17	40
American Federation of Musicians "Congress of Strings" Scholarship	17	41

Name of Financial Aid	Page	No. of Scholarship
American Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education Graduate Fellowships	18	42
American Hotel-Motel Association Scholarships	18	43
American Institute of Architects Research Communications Fellowship	19	44
American Institute of Architects/AIAF Scholarship Program	19	45
American Institute of Architects Minority/Disadvantaged Scholarship	20	46
American Institute of Architects William H. Scheick Research Fellowship	20	47
American Institute of Architects/American Hospital Association Graduate Fellowship in Health Facilities Design	21	48
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA)	21	49
American Legion "National High School Oratorical Contest"	22	50
American Library Association Louise Giles Minority Scholarship Program	23	51
American Numismatic Society Graduate Fellowships	23	52
American Numismatic Society Grants for Summer Study in Numismatics	24	53
American Oriental Society Award in the History of Chinese Painting	24	54
American Postal Workers Union E. C. Hallbeck Memorial Scholarship Program	25	55
American Savings Scholarship Fund	25	56
American Society of Civil Engineers, Hawaii Section	25	57
American Sociological Association Minority Fellowship Program	26	58
AMVETS Memorial Scholarships	26	59
Anderson, Jean M. Fund Scholarship	27	60
Arashiro, Kenneth Memorial Scholarship	28	61
Armed Forces	28	62
Armed Forces Scholarships for Medical Students	28	63
Army Health Professions Scholarship Program	29	64
Army ROTC AdvancedCourse	29	65
Army ROTC Scholarship Program	30	66
Art Class Scholarships	31	67
Arts and Sciences Business Administration Senior Achievement Award, College of	31	68
Associated Travel Scholarship	31	69
Association of Official Analytical Chemists Scholarships	32	70
Atherton, Juliette M. Scholarship	32	71
Automative Dismantlers and Recyclers Association Scholarship	33	72
Auxiliary of the National Rural Letter Carriers' Association Scholarship Awards	33	73
Bailey, Allen A. Scholarship	34	74
Bank of Hawaii Scholarships	34	75
Bell Laboratories Engineering Scholarship	34	76
Big Island Chapter of the National Secretaries Association Scholarship	35	77
Big Island Insurance Claims Association Scholarship	35	78
Big Island Music Educators Association Scholarships	35	79
Black, E. E. & Ruth Scholarship	36	80
Blair, Robert M. Scholarship	36	81

Name of Financial Aid	Page	No. of Scholarship
Boeing Company Scholarship, The	37	82
BOOST (Broadened Opportunity for Officer Selection and Training)	37	83
Bowles, Jack and Mary Scholarship	38	84
Brewer, C. and Co. Achievement Award	38	85
Brigham Young University - Hawaii - Academic Scholarship	38	86
Brigham Young University - Hawaii - David O. McKay Scholarship	39	87
Brigham Young University - Hawaii - Student Employment	39	88
Brigham Young University - Hawaii - Talent Award	40	89
Brigham Young University Scholarship	40	90
Broadbent, Edward H. W. Memorial Scholarship	41	91
Bryne, James J. Study Grant	41	92
Calhoun, Hermione Grant Scholarship	41	93
Cannon's International Business College of Honolulu: Educators of the Pacific, Inc., Scholarship	42	94
Carley-Canoyer-Cutler Fellowship in Consumer Studies	42	95
Carter, Arthur H. Scholarship	43	96
Cary, Miles E. Scholarship	42	97
Cates, General Clifton B. Memorial Scholarship	43	98
Cattell, James McKeen Fund	44	99
Cement and Concrete Products Industry of Hawaii Scholarship	44	100
Century III Leaders	45	101
Chaminade University Study Grant	45	102
Chang, Ernest Piano Scholarship	45	103
Chi Epsilon Alumni Scholarship	46	104
Ching, Clarence T. C. Scholarship	46	105
Choy, Doo Wook and Helen Nahm Scholarship	47	106
Chun, Dai Ho Scholarship	47	107
Chun, June "Musical Moments" Piano Scholarship	47	108
Civic Associates Scholarship of Nuuanu YMCA	48	109
Clift, David H. Scholarship	48	110
Club Managers Association of America Scholarship	48	111
Colgate University Alumni Memorial Scholarship	49	112
Collins, Harry H. Scholarship	49	113
Community Scholarship Program	49	114
Conservation, Scholarships in	50	115
Consulting Engineers Council of Hawaii	51	116
Cook, Thomas E. Memorial Scholarship for the Humanities	51	117
Cook, Thomas E. Memorial Scholarship for Singers	51	118
Cooper, Lena F. Memorial Scholarship	52	119
Coro Fellows Program/Internship in Public Affairs	52	120
Council for Opportunity in Graduate Management Education Fellowship	53	121
Crown Prince Akihito Scholarship Fund	53	122
Danish Brotherhood Scholarship	54	123
Daughters of the American Revolution	54	124
Dean, Leora Parmelee Scholarship	54	125
DeKnight, Freda Memorial Fellowship	55	126
Deluz, Jean K. Memorial Scholarship	55	127
Dental Laboratory Technology Scholarship	55	128
Dental Teacher Training Fellowship	56	129
Dependent's Scholarship	56	130
Deputies Scholarship	56	131
Diamond Head Lions Club Scholarship	57	132

Name of Financial Aid	Page	No. of Scholarship
Disabled American Veterans Scholarship	57	133
Diversey Wyandotte Corporation Scholarship	58	134
Dixon, Beau Gard	58	135
Dolphin Scholarship Program	58	136
Dow Jones Newspaper Fund Minority Editing Intern Program for College Seniors	59	137
Dow Jones Newspaper Fund Editing Intern Program for College Juniors	60	138
Dunn, Lillian and Arthur Scholarships	60	139
Duty Free Shoppers, Ltd., Scholarship	60	140
Dynalectron Corporation Engineering Scholarship	61	141
Earthwatch Scholarship Program	61	142
Educational Communications Scholarship Foundation	62	143
Educational Communications and Technology Foundation Graduate Scholarship Program	62	144
Eight and Forty Lung and Respiratory Nursing Scholarship Fund	62	145
Frear Eleemosynary Trust Scholarship	63	146
Embree, John Fee Awards	63	147
Engineering Employees of Hawaiian Telephone Company Fund Scholarship	64	148
European World Travel Service Scholarship in Memory of William P. Croarkin	64	149
Evans Scholarship	64	150
Ewbank, Marjorie Fund	65	151
FM-AM Scholarship Fund	65	152
Farm Foundation Extension Fellowships	65	153
Farney, Sylvia W. Scholarship Fund	66	154
Farrington High School Scholarships	66	155
Faxon, F. W. Scholarship	67	156
Federal Postal Employees Association Merit Scholarship	67	157
Federation of Jewish Women's Organizations Scholarship Awards	68	158
Fellows, Harold E. Memorial Scholarship	68	159
Fifth Marine Division Association Scholarship Fund	68	160
Firestone Scholarship Committee	69	161
Fitzsimmons, Charles Scholarship	69	162
Food Service Fellowship	70	163
Fortescue, Charles Legeyt Fellowship	70	164
Founder Region Soroptimist International	70	165
Friends of the Library - Hazel McCoy Scholarship/Kathleen McCall Schutte	71	166
Fujimoto, Barney S. Memorial Scholarship	71	167
Fukunaga Scholarship Foundation Award	72	168
Fulbright-Hays Grants	72	169
Funeral Service Education Scholarship Program	72	170
Fushiminomiya Memorial Scholarship	73	171
Future Farmers of America Scholarship	73	172
Gem Career Opportunity Scholarship	74	173
Goddard, Dr. Robert H. Space Science and Engineering Scholarship	74	174
Golden Plate Scholarship Program	74	175
Golf Course Superintendents Association of America Scholarship	75	176
Grant, Kenneth E. Research Scholarship	75	177
Green, William Memorial Fund Scholarship and Fellowship	76	178

Name of Financial Aid	Page	No. of Scholarship
Griswold, Enid Hall Memorial Scholarship	76	179
Grosvenor, Elsie Bell Scholarship Award	77	180
Grumman Aerospace Corporation Science & Engineering Master Fellowships Program	77	181
Guideposts Youth Scholarships	78	182
Hackney, Louise Wallace Scholarship	78	183
Hackney, Ray Scholarship Fund	78	184
Hanks, Howard H. Jr., Scholarship in Meteorology	79	185
Hanley, Edward T. Scholarship	79	186
Hansen, A. H. Scholarship	80	187
Hart, Fritz Memorial Scholarship	80	188
Hauck, Hazel M. Graduate Fellowship in Human Nutrition	80	189
Hawaii Home Economics Scholarship	81	190
Hawaii Instructional Materials Association Scholarship	81	191
Hawaii Island Hongwanji United Buddhist Women's Association Scholarship	82	192
Hawaii Loa College Dean's List Scholarship	82	193
Hawaii Loa College President's List Scholarship	82	194
Hawaii Pacific College Incentive Program	83	195
Hawaii Pacific College President's Scholarship	83	196
Hawaii Pacific College Trustee Scholarships	83	197
Hawaii National Guard Enlisted Association Scholarship	84	198
Hawaii Recreation and Park Association Scholarship	84	199
Hawaii Rotary Youth Foundation Scholarship	84	200
Hawaii School of Business	85	201
Hawaii Society for Medical Technology	85	202
Hawaii Society for Medical Technology	86	203
Hawaii State Scholarships	86	204
Hawaii Student Incentive Grant	87	205
Hawaii Veterans Memorial Fund Scholarship	87	206
Hawaii Scholars Program--Na Poki'i	88	207
Hawaii Vocational Association Achievement Awards	88	208
Hazzard, Robert and Norene E. Scholarship	89	209
Healy, Alice E. Art Student Scholarship Fund	89	210
Hearst, William Randolph Foundation Scholarship	89	211
Heftel Foundation Scholarship	90	212
Hemenway, Charles R. Memorial Scholarship	91	213
Hewins, Caroline M. Scholarship	91	214
Hickam Officer's Wives' Club Scholarship	92	215
Hicks, Harold E. Memorial Scholarship Fund	92	216
Hicks, Leslie A. Endowed Scholarships	93	217
Hilo Buddhist Friendship Society Scholarship Award	93	218
Hilo High Alumni Scholarship	94	219
Hilo Lions Club Scholarship	94	220
Hilo Rotary Club Award for Academic Excellence	94	221
Hilo Women's Club Scholarship	95	222
Hilton International Scholarship	95	223
Hoen, R. D. Memorial Scholarship	95	224
Holo I'mua Scholarships	96	225
Holt, Slim Scholarship	96	226
Honolulu Chinatown Lions Club Scholarship	96	227
Honolulu Chorale Vocational Scholarship	97	228

Name of Financial Aid	Page	No. of Scholarship
Honolulu Civic Association	97	229
Honolulu Piano Teachers Association Scholarship	97	230
Honolulu Press Club Scholarship	98	231
Honolulu Scottish Rite Bodies Scholarship	98	232
Honolulu Scottish Rite Bodies Scholarship/Masters	99	233
Honolulu Symphony Scholarship Award	99	234
Horio, Dr. Shigero Memorial	100	235
Horowitz, Saul, Jr., Memorial Graduate Award	100	236
Hotel Sales Management Association Scholarships - Hawaii Chpater	100	237
Hughes Aircraft Company Engineer and Howard Hughes Doctoral Fellowships	101	238
Hughes Aircraft Company Master Fellowship	101	239
Hughes, John A. Memorial Endowed Scholarships	102	240
Hui Makaala Scholarships	102	241
Ichinose, Samuro Memorial Scholarship	103	242
Ikeda, Donna Scholarship Program	103	243
ILWU, Local 142, Unit 1104 Scholarship	103	244
In, Stella Lau Memorial	104	245
Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Scholarship	104	246
Institute of Food Technologist Freshman/Sophomore Scholarships	104	247
Institute of Food technologist Graduate Fellowships	105	248
Institute of Food Technologists Junior/Senior Scholarships	105	249
Insurance Fellowships	106	250
Inter-American Press Association Scholarship Fund, Inc.	106	251
Inter-Continental Hotels Scholarship	107	252
International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Founders' Scholarship in Electrical Engineering	107	253
International Brotherhood of Teamsters Scholarship Fund	107	254
Japanese American Citizen's League	108	255
Japanese Government Scholarship	108	256
Johnson, Mead Award for Graduate Education in Family Practice	109	257
Junior Achievement of Hawaii, Inc., Achivership Scholarships	110	258
Junior Army-Navy Guild Organization Scholarship	110	259
KCCN Hawaiian Music Scholarship	110	260
Kahala Hilton Hotel Scholarship	111	261
Kaimuki High School Associated Students	111	262
Kaiulani Scholarship Fund	111	263
Kalani High School Faculty Club Scholarship	112	264
Kaleikini, Danny/Kahala Hilton Music Scholarship	112	265
Kalihi Kai Japanese Language School Scholarship	113	266
Kam Society Scholarship	113	267
Kamaaina Grant	113	268
Kamehameha Alumni Association Scholarships	114	269
Kamehameha Schools - Bishop Estate Scholarships	114	270
Kaneshiro, Kenny Memorial Scholarship	114	271
Kapahulu-Moiliili Lions Club Scholarship	115	272
Kappa Alpha Psi Fraternity Honolulu Alumni Chapter Scholarship	115	273
Kappa Omicron Phi	115	274
Kauai County Farm Bureau Scholarship	116	275
Kauai Medical Group: Samuel Wallis	116	276
Kaumualii Hawaiian Civic Club	116	277
Kekaha Sugar Company Scholarship	117	278

Name of Financial Aid	Page	No. of Scholarship
Kekuhikuhipu'uoneonaali'iokohala Kanaka'ole, Edith Scholarship	117	279
Kendall, Charles R. Scholarships and Education Fund	118	280
Keppeler Award	118	281
KIAA - Larry Kono Scholarship	119	282
Kibbee, Gloria Memorial Scholarship	119	283
King, Samuel Wilder Memorial Scholarship	119	284
Kittrell, Flemmie P. Fellowship for Minorities	120	285
Knapp, Gladys Q. and David Scholarship in Memory of William F. Croarkin	120	286
Knights of Columbus Bishop Greco Graduate Fellowships	120	287
Koko Head Lions Club Scholarship	121	288
Komuro, Harry S. Scholarship	121	289
Kong, Wah Kau Memorial Scholarship in Aerospace Studies	122	290
Korean University Club Scholarship	122	291
Laboratory Graduate Participation	122	292
Ladies Auxiliary of the Fleet Reserve Association Scholarship	123	293
Leeward Oahu Lions Club Scholarship	123	294
Leukemia Society of America, Inc., Fellow Program	124	295
Leukemia Society of America, Inc., Scholar Program	124	296
Leukemia Society of America, Inc., Special Fellow Program	125	297
Library Career Training Program	125	298
Lloyd, Geoffrey Memorial Scholarship	126	299
Macelwane, Father James B. Annual Awards	126	300
Malloch, Helen Miller Memorial Scholarship	127	301
Mandarin, Red and Lady Yi-Suen Shen Scholarship in Chinese Language	127	302
March of Dimes Chapter of the Pacific, Hawaii Division - Starter Incentives Health Career Awards	127	303
March of Dimes Health Career Award, East Hawaii	128	304
March of Dimes Health Career Award, West Hawaii	128	305
March of Dimes Health Career Award, Kauai	129	306
March of Dimes Health Career Award, Maui	129	307
March of Dimes Scholarship	129	308
Marianist Scholarship	129	309
Mark, Janet Chong Memorial Scholarship	130	310
Mason, Robert F. Memorial Scholarship	130	311
Matsumura, George M. Memorial Scholarship	130	312
Maui Association of Life Underwriters Hui Malama Scholarship	131	313
McGill, Helen G. Scholarship Award	131	314
McInerny Foundation Scholarship	131	315
McInerny Foundation Scholarships	132	316
McNaughton, Ella H. Memorial Fellowship	132	317
McWayne, Robinson A. Memorial Fund Scholarship	133	318
Mead-Johnson Nutritional Division Awards for Dietetic Interns	133	319
Mead-Johnson Nutritional Division Awards for Graduate Education	133	320
Medical Library Association, Inc., Minority Scholarship	134	321
Midgley, Robert Scholarship	134	322
Midkiff, Frank E. Scholarship	134	323
Miller, Ed. S. Scholarship	135	324
Mitchell, Eleanor L. Memorial Scholarships	135	325
Miura, Carole K. Scholarship	136	326
Moir, Gertrude M. F. & John Educational Foundation Scholarship	136	327

Name of Financial Aid	Page	No. of Scholarship
Mossman, Emma K. Scholarship	137	328
Motivated Student Award	137	329
Mycological Society of America Graduate Fellowship	137	330
N.A.P.M. Doctoral Fellowship	138	331
N.A.P.M. Inudstry Fellowship Program	138	332
N.A.P.M. Research Grant Program	139	333
Na Ho'okama A Pauahi Scholarship Program	139	334
Na Poki'I Hawaiian Scholars Scholarship	139	335
Nakaji, Bert Scholarship	140	336
National Achievement Scholarship Program for Outstanding Negro Students	140	337
National AMBUCS Scholarship for Therapists	141	338
National Federation of the Blind Merit Scholarships	141	339
National Institute for Foodservice Industry/Heinz Scholarship	142	340
National Institute for Foodservice Industry/Heinz Scholarship Program Graduate Degree Fellowships	142	341
National Institute for the Foodservice Industry Industry/Heinz Scholarship Program - Junior/Community College Awards	143	342
National Institute for Foodservice Industry/Heinz Scholarship Program Senior College Awards	143	343
National Medical Fellowships, Inc.	143	344
National Merit Scholarship Program	144	345
National Naval Officers Scholarship	145	346
National Office Products Association Scholarship Award	145	347
National Osteopathic College Scholarships	145	348
National Porkettes Fellowship	146	349
National Presbyterian College Scholarships	146	350
National Scholarship Trust Fund of the Graphic Arts Industry	147	351
National Science Foundation Graduate Fellowships	147	352
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Aloha Chapter	148	353
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Aloha Chapter Good Citizen Contest	148	354
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, American History Scholarship	149	355
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution Medical Scholarships - Nursing	149	356
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution Medical Scholarships - Occupational Therapy	149	357
National Tour Foundation Scholarship	150	358
National Wildlife Federation's Environmental Conservation Fellowships	150	359
National Wildlife Federation's Environmental Publication Award Program	151	360
Naval Academy Women's Club Scholarship	151	361
Navy Relief Society Guaranteed Student Loan Program	151	362
Navy ROTC Navy-Marine Scholarship Program	152	363
Navy Supply Corps Officers' Wives Scholarship Fund	152	364
Navy Wives Club of America Scholarship	153	365
Nesta Obermer Chamber Music Scholarship	153	366
Ng, Peter P. J. and Doris J. Scholarship	154	367
No Kai Oi Chapter, Professional Secretaries	154	368

Name of Financial Aid	Page	No. of Scholarship
Noda, Aya Piano Scholarship	155	369
Nurses' Educational Funds, Inc., Fellowships and Scholarships	155	370
Occupational Therapy Association of Hawaii Scholarship and Laura N. Dowsett Scholarship	156	371
Onoye, Hisaji Scholarship	156	372
Oral Deaf Adults Section Scholarship Award	157	373
Order of Daedalians Carl Dolan Award ROTC Achievement	157	374
Orville, Howard T. Scholarship Meteorology	158	375
Outstanding Achievement in Art Scholarship	158	376
Owen, Melva T. Memorial Scholarship	159	377
Packard, Arthur J. Memorial Scholarship	159	378
Palolo Lions Club Scholarship	159	379
Pau Hana Scholarships	160	380
Payson, Edward and Bernice Pilani Irwin Scholarship Trust Fund	160	381
Pearl City Lions Club Scholarship	160	382
Pell Grant	161	383
Pfeiffer, William Memorial Scholarship	161	384
Photographic Society of America, Inc., Scholarship	162	385
Pick, Albert Jr., Scholarship	162	386
Pilot Club Scholarship	162	387
Poindexter, Joseph Scholarship	163	388
Pope, Ida M. Scholarship Fund	163	389
President's Scholarship	164	390
Professional Secretaries International Scholarship, Big Island Chapter	164	391
Pyle, Schuyler S. Fleet Reserve Association Scholarship	164	392
Queen's Medical Center Auxiliary Scholarship	165	393
Radell, Inez Eleanor Sole Donor Fellowship	165	394
Reed College Financial Aid Program	165	395
Regent International/R.H. Burns Scholarship	166	396
Reid, Charles H., D.V.M. Memorial Scholarship	166	397
Retired Officers Association Scholarship Program	167	398
Rewick, Kenneth O. Educational Aid Grants	167	399
Rhodes, Leon J. Student Development Award	167	400
Richards, Ellen H. Fellowship	168	401
Rickard, Howard Brown Scholarship Fund	168	402
Roberts, Lydia J. Fellowship in Public Health Nutrition	169	403
Rose, Leonard Cello Scholarship	169	404
Ross, John M. Foundation Scholarships	169	405
Rotary Club of Ala Moana Scholarship	170	406
Rotary Foundation Journalism Awards	170	407
Rotary Foundation Teachers Awards	171	408
Rothermel, Majorie Scholarship Fund	171	409
Royal Neighbors of America Fraternal Scholarship	172	410
Scheick, William Research Fellowship	172	411
Schleichert, Marie E. Annual College of Agriculture Scholarship	173	412
Scholastic Photography Awards	173	413
Scott, Marion MacCarell Scholarship	174	414
Scudder, Ruth Scholarship	174	415
Service Employees International Union Scholarship	175	416
Shell Assist Grant	175	417

Name of Financial Aid	Page	No. of Scholarship
Sheraton Foundation Scholarships	176	418
Sigma Alpha Iota Scholarship	176	419
Singer, Irving Memorial	176	420
Small, Ruth Memorial Scholarship	177	421
Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers Advance Study	177	422
Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers Undergraduate Scholarships	178	423
Sons of Italy Western Foundation	178	424
South Kona Aloha Lions Club Ichiro Higashi Memorial Scholarship	178	425
Southard, Juliette A. Scholarship Trust Fund	179	426
Spaulding, Stephen Scholarship	179	427
Special Libraries Association ISI Scholarship Program	180	428
Special Libraries Association Minority Stipend Award	180	429
Special Libraries Association Plenum Scholarship Program	181	430
Special Libraries Association Scholarship Award	181	431
Stacey, John F. and Anna Lee Scholarship Fund for Art Education	181	432
State Farm Companies Foundation Exceptional Student Fellowship Program	182	433
State Farm Companies Foundation Scholarship Program	182	434
State Farm Insurance's Tatsumi and Yachie Motobu Scholarship	183	435
Steinman, John Frederick Fellowship Fund	183	436
Straub Hospital Women's Auxiliary	183	437
Student Research Participation	184	438
Sunset Magazine Scholarship	184	439
Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	184	440
Takeyama, Jiro Memorial	185	441
Te Chih Sheh Alumnae Scholarship	185	442
Telluride Association Summer Program	185	443
Third Marine Division Association Memorial Scholarship Fund	186	444
Tice, Opal Weimer Scholarship	186	445
Times Super Market, Ltd., Scholarship	187	446
Tom, Frederick K. T. Scholarship	187	447
Totoki, Kazuo and Akiyo Scholarship	187	448
Traineeships for Professional Health Personnel	188	449
Transport Workers Union of America Michael J. Quill Scholarship Fund	188	450
Travel House Scholarship	189	451
Travel Women, Hawaii Scholarship	189	452
Tredtin, Father Walter C. Memorial Endowed Scholarship	190	453
Truman, Harry S. Scholarship Program	190	454
Tuition Waiver Award	191	455
Tuition Waivers	191	456
United Airlines - William A. Patterson Scholarships	192	457
United Methodist Ethnic Scholarships	192	458
United Methodist Scholarship	193	459
United Methodist Scholarships	193	460
United Puerto Rican Association of Hawaii Education Scholarship	194	461
United States Coast Guard Scholarship	194	462
United States Senate Youth Program	194	463
United States Submarine Veterans of World War II Scholarships	195	464
United States Veterans Administration	196	465
University of Hawaii, Music Department Scholarship	198	466

Name of Financial Aid	Page	No. of Scholarship
University of Hawaii Scholarship	198	467
University of Redlands Financial Aid	198	468
University of Rochester and Financial Aid	200	469
Vidinha, Antone K. Scholarship	200	470
Voice of Democracy Scholarship Program	201	471
Volta Scholarship Award	201	472
Waiakea Lions Club Scholarship	202	473
Waialae Lions Club Scholarship	202	474
Waialua Hawaiian Civic Club	203	475
Waialua Filipino Community Association Scholarship	203	476
Waialua High School Athletic Booster's Club Scholarship	203	477
Waialua High School Parent Teacher Association Scholarship	204	478
Waialua Lions Club Scholarship	204	479
Waianae CB Radio Club Scholarship	204	480
Warren, Earl Legal Training Program, Inc.	205	481
Washington Crossing Foundation Scholarship Award	205	482
Watumull Scholarship	206	483
Watumull, J. Scholarship	206	484
Watamull, Rama Memorial Scholarship	206	485
Westin International Hard Corps Scholarship	207	486
Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education Student Exchange Programs	207	487
Wilcox, Elsie H. Foundation Scholarship	208	488
Wilcox, G. N. Foundation Scholarship	208	489
Women's Intercultural Club of Hilo Scholarship	208	490
Wong, Dr. Francis F. C. Memorial Scholarship	209	491
Woodruff, Robert W. Fellowship Program	209	492
Xavier, Saint Francis Club Scholarship	210	493
Yap, William Kwai Fong Memorial Scholarship	210	494
Yomes, Lorraine Scholarship	210	495
Zimmermann, Dr. Hans and Clara Scholarship	211	496
Zonta Club of Hilo Scholarship	211	497
Zonta Club of Kauai Scholarship	212	498
Zonta Club of Maui Hui Malama Scholarship	212	499
Zuberano, Henry A. Endowed Scholarships	212	500

Name of Loan		
American Medical Women's Association, Inc. Loan	213	501
American Society of Mechanical Engineers Auxiliary, Inc., Student Loan Fund	213	502
American Society of Mechanical Engineers Student Assistance Loans	213	503
College Work-Study Program	214	504
Dawe, John H. Dental Education Loan Fund	214	505
Guaranteed Parental Loan Program	215	506
Hawaii Educational Loan Program	215	507
Health Education Assistance Loan	216	508
Health Professions Student Loan Program	216	509
Jones, Margaret Memorial Fund	217	510
Linwood, Paul and Evelyn May Gittings Scholarship Loan Fund	217	511

Name of Loan	Page	No. of Scholarship
Martin, Lloyd W. Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund	218	512
McGaw, Foster G. Loan Scholarship	218	513
Medical Student Emergency Loan Fund	219	514
Myers, Grace Whiting/Malcolm T. Maceachern Student Loan Fund	219	515
National Direct Student Loan Program	220	516
Nursing Student Loan Program	220	517
Pickett & Hatcher Education Fund (Loan)	221	518
Strong, Hattie M. Foundation Loan Fund	221	519
United Methodist Student Loan Fund	222	520
Waipuna Naauao Scholarship Loan	223	521
Williams, Maxine Scholarship Fund	223	522